GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02920 5868

GENE
929.
D26
V.9

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook9800daug

1. Mrs. Clara Aldrich Cooley, N. No. 1510. State Regent, Iowa.
2. Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney, N. No. 3383. State Regent, Connecticut.
3. Mrs. Evelyn Fellows Masury, N. No. 8232. Vice-President General, Massachusetts.
4. Mrs. Betty Harrison Maulsby Ritchie, N. No. 1689. State Regent, Maryland.

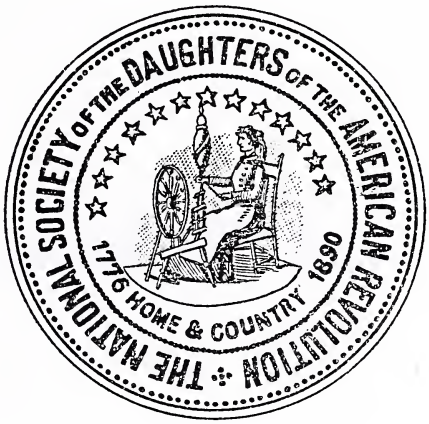
ACPL

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME IX.

8001—9000.

1895

MARY JANE SEYMOUR,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1899.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
PRESS OF HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1899.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

79,659

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The ninth volume of the Lineage Book of the Daughters of the American Revolution includes the national numbers from 8001 to 9000. The demand for this work is steadily increasing, especially from the earlier members, for they have come to an appreciation of its value.

In this volume the faces of the Honorary State Regents first greet us, for, in our organization we wish to honor, not only the women of the Revolution, but those who were pioneers in our work, whom the States delight to dignify as their honorary officers.

As our Lineage Books increase in number and circulation, their necessity as auxiliaries to the library of our National Society is more and more clearly demonstrated, for many valuable genealogical and historical works have been procured by exchange with this publication. The Lineage Book, following the application papers, at quite an interval, the selections from our expanding library add new interest to our records through the principle of evolution. The members of the Society are often surprised by the appearance of a new ancestor, or the heroism of their original ancestors is depicted in more glowing terms in the Lineage Books than in their modest original application papers, for the final revision supplies what was omitted at first through inexperience and lack of knowledge.

M. J. S.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Plate I.

1. Mrs. Clara Aldrich Cooley, N. No. 1510,.....
.....State Regent, Iowa.
2. Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney, N. No. 3383,.....
.....State Regent, Connecticut.
3. Mrs. Evelyn Fellows Masury, N. No. 8232,.....
.....Vice-President General, Massachusetts.
4. Mrs. Betty Harrison Maulsby Ritchie, N. No. 1689,.....
.....State Regent, Maryland.

Plate II.—Page 150.

1. Miss Junia McKinley, N. No. 415,.....
.....Honorary State Regent, Georgia.
2. Mrs. Mary Cornelia Arnold Talbot, N. No. 555,.....
.....Honorary State Regent, Rhode Island.
3. Mrs. Fanny M. Raymond Smedburg, N. No. 896,.....
.....Honorary State Regent, California.
4. Mrs. Ada Pratt Kimberley, N. No. 110,.....
.....Honorary State Regent, Wisconsin.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1895.

President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. CHARLES SWEET JOHNSON.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. JAMES MCMILLAN,
MISS A. HOWARD HINKLE,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. GERTRUDE VAN CORTLANDT HAMILTON.
MRS. HENRY M. SHEPARD,
MRS. JOHN Q. ADAMS,
MRS. FRANCES C. GRISCOM,
MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREW-HILL,
MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.
MRS. JOSEPH WASHINGTON,
MRS. JOHN A. T. HULL,
MRS. W. W. SHIPPEN,
MISS AMELIA S. KNIGHT,
MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD,
MRS. L. P. BLACKBURN,
MISS ALICE KEY BLUNT,
MRS. MIRANDA TULLOCH,
MRS. JOSEPH J. BULLOCK,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. WM. E. EARLE.

Registrars General.

MRS. AGNES MARTIN BURNETT, MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MRS. HENRY GANNETT,

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS W. DICKINS.

Surgeon General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. HARRY HETH.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William A. Cantrell.
California,	" V. K. Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	Miss Susan C. Clarke.
Delaware,	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Kate Kearney Henry.
Florida,	" D. G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" S. H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" C. C. Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John U. Chandler.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	" Charles M. Green.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" R. M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William Sims.
Missouri,	" Jas. J. O'Fallon.
Montana,	" E. A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" M. M. Palmer.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Wm. S. Stryker.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina,	Mrs. M. McK. Nash.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Wm. Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Advisory Board.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop,

Mrs. A. C. Geer,
Mrs. John L. Mitchell,
Mrs. A. G. Brackett,
Mrs. Alex. Jas. Perry,
Mrs. Charles A. Mann,
Miss Anna S. Mallett.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE. 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MISS MARY CASSILLY. 8001

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Manuel Eyre, Ralph Hunt and Daniel Hunt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Biddle Cassilly and Katrine Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hunt and Mary McCord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Hunt and Lydia Eyre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Manuel Eyre and Mary Wright, his wife; and of Daniel Hunt.

Daniel Hunt was a soldier in Capt. William Tucker's company, First Regiment of Hunterdon county.

Ralph Hunt served in the Essex county militia.

Manuel Eyre built the first gun-boat for the Government. It was launched at Philadelphia, July 26, 1775, and was called the "Bull Dog." He organized his workmen into a company of minute men and commanded them at Trenton and Princeton. When he was selected by the Council of Safety as a member of the Navy Board, his company was merged into that of his brother Jehu.

Also No. 2347, 5623.

MRS. MARTHA STEELE KEIFER. 8002

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William White Keifer.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marshfield Steele and Martha M. Lehman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshfield Smith Steele and Mary Carlock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Josiah Steele was fifteen when the war commenced and in 1780 he served as sergeant in the First Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler at West Point.

MRS. MARY MCCOY MARTIN. 8003

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oscar Thaddeus Martin.

Descendant of James Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abram Smith McCoy and Harriet Newell Sharon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Russel Sharon and Esther Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of James Culbertson and Margaret Culbertson, his wife.

James Culbertson was the son of a patriot, who had fought in the early wars. He served as cornet in a troop of Cumberland Light Horse under Capt. John Johnson.

Also No. 7581.

MRS. MARY STEELE PLAISTED. 8004

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Elwyn David Plaisted.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Steele.

Daughter of Marshfield Steele and Martha M. Lehman, his wife.

See No. 8002.

MRS. HELEN BALLARD ZIMMERMAN. 8005

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Luther Zimmerman.

Descendant of Josiah Ballard and of Joseph Bennet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles P. Ballard and Eunice Emerson Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ballard and Pamelia Bennet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ballard and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife; Joseph Bennet and Mary Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Ballard and Sarah Carter, his wife.

Josiah Ballard served two enlistments in 1777. He was with the troops that reinforced the Northern Army and aided in the defense of Ticonderoga.

Joseph Bennet was a soldier from Framingham in the company that marched to Cambridge and served at the siege of Boston. He turned out in 1780 at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Also No. 7999.

MRS. EMILY WILSON BALDWIN. 8006

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. Baldwin.

Descendant of Hon. William Gibbes, Capt. William Hasell Gibbes and Capt. William Allston, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Hasell Wilson and Jane Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson and Eliza Gibbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hasell Gibbes and Elizabeth Allston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Allston and Ann Simons, his wife; William Gibbes and Elizabeth Hasell, his wife.

William Gibbes served on the Committee of Safety of Charleston, and was a member of the Provincial Congress.

William Hasell Gibbes, 1774, was one of thirty native Americans residing in London, who signed a protest to the King. When war was declared he escaped to Bermuda and thence to Charleston where he was captain of the "Ancient Battalion of Artillery." He fought at Beaufort, at the siege of Savannah, was captured at Charleston, and suffered many hardships in the St. Augustine prison. At the close of the war he was a member of the Governor's Council.

William Allston served in Col. Peter Horry's regiment of Calvary in South Carolina. In 1781 he was in Marion's Brigade, when seized with fever in camp, but reached home to die.

MRS. JANE WILSON BALDWIN PORTER. 8007

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Ebbert Porter.

Descendant of Hon. William Gibbes, Capt. William Hasell Gibbes and Capt. William Allston.

Daughter of William A. Baldwin and Emily Wilson, his wife.
See No. 8006.

MISS MARY F. LINN. 8008

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Bliss Linn and Mary Williams Dana, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Dana and Deborah Ames Fisher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

William Dana was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant in Gridley's Artillery regiment at Bunker Hill, where the colonel was wounded. He also commanded a company of Continental Artillery under Col. Henry Knox.

MISS MINNIE GRACE FOGEL. 8009

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Johannes Fogel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin John Fogel and Jennie Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Fogel and Anna Stahler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Fogel and Catherine Stettler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Fogel and Rosina Schaed, his wife.

Johannes Fogel, 1776, was elected a member from Lynntown to the General Committee of Northampton county. He died in 1816 in Fogelsville, a town he had founded.

MRS. AMELIA STEEL GIVIN BEALL. 8010

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Beall.

Descendant of Rev. John Steel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Givin and Sarah Hopkins Gibson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Givin and Amelia Steel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Steel and Agnes Moore, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Steel and Margaret Hutchinson, his wife.

John Steel, who had served in the early wars at the outbreak of the Revolution, was pastor of a church at Carlisle. He represented Cumberland county at the convention of 1776 and 1777 commanded a company of Associators under Col. Ephraim Blaine. He died in 1779 at the age of sixty-four.

MISS EMMA EVELINA DAVIS. 8011

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ens. William Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Davis, Jr., and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Davis and Mary Cotton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Rachael Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.

William Davis, who had served as ensign in the early wars, was a bold and ardent patriot, who lived on a farm near Trenton. He, with his eldest son, took part in the battle and his wife made lint for the wounded.

Also Nos. 984, 4952, 5514.

MRS. MARY J. SCHULZE JACKSON. 8012

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Mordecai W. Jackson.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, D. D., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward L. Schulze and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peter Gabriel Schulze and Mary Magdaline Immel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Christopher Emmanuel Schulze and Eve Elizabeth Muhlenberg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg and Anna Maria Weiser, his wife.

Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg was a native of Germany, but was the first missionary and head of the Lutheran Church in America. He suffered severely from the War of the Revolution, because he and his large family cast their lot with the colonies. Failing health prevented his taking an active part, as did his distinguished sons, but the power that he wielded during life was exemplified at the centennial of his death, which was celebrated at Trappe, October 7, 1887.

Also No. 1944.

MRS. HELEN TOME MANN. 8013

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Harris Mann.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John White Bailey and Caroline Bollinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Smith Bailey and Isabella White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh White and Charlotte Weitzel, his wife.

Hugh White, 1775, served on the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county, and commanded a company of Associators. In 1778 he was promoted and gave valuable service in the commissary to the suffering army at Valley Forge.

Also No. 6926.

MRS. SALLIE RHOADS PERKINS. 8014

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Reece Wilmer Perkins.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Mathias Rhoads, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Andrew Rhoads and Elizabeth A. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Rhoads and Elizabeth Holder, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Mathias Rhoads, who served during the Revolution as a private in Capt. Henry Strouch's company, Sixth Battalion, Berks county militia, commanded by Col. Joseph Hiester.

MISS HANNAH WYNN COMPTON. 8015

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wynn, of Pennsylvania; Capt. Delaney Sharp, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Cornelius B. Compton, M. D., and Ruth A. Wynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wynn and Hannah Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wynn and Elizabeth Reese, his wife; Delaney Sharp and Sally Gilman, his wife.

Thomas Wynn was lieutenant in the Philadelphia Flying Camp. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776, and not exchanged until January 2, 1781. Durhis absence the home at "Wynnstay," Blockley township, was bravely defended by his wife and children. He died there at the age of eighty-three, and the property is still in the possession of the family.

Delaney Sharp, although but a lad, in 1780, took part in the capture of a British prize by the privateer "Speedwell" off the capes of Delaware.

MISS MARY ELLA HARDING. 8016

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Heston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonathan Harding and Lacy A. Heston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Heston and Mary Ann Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Heston and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Edward Heston, although a Free Quaker, volunteered at the beginning of the war, entered the militia as captain, and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. He carried the news to Washington of the advance of the enemy from Philadelphia, thus saving many lives, and assisted in cutting the rope extended across the Schuylkill under a continual fire of the enemy on the opposite bank. During his service he was captured and was many months a prisoner on Long Island.

MISS ELLEN J. HESTON. 8017

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Heston.

Daughter of Isaac Heston and Mary Ann Jones, his wife.

See No. 8016.

MRS. FLORENCE N. HESTON JONES. 8018

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Shelly T. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Heston.

Daughter of Thomas W. Heston and Margaretta M. Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Heston and Mary Ann Jones, his wife.

See No. 8016.

MRS. MARGARET C. WYNN MAXWELL. 8019

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Maxwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wynn, of Pennsylvania; Capt. Delaney Sharp, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William G. Wynn and Maria L. Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel C. Wynn and Phoebe Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wynn and Elizabeth Reese, his wife; Delaney Sharp and Sally Gilman, his wife.

See No. 8015.

MRS. EMMA LOUISA PERRY NOCK. 8020

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elbridge E. Nock.

Descendant of James Perry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Perry and Rebecca Finley Huggins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Perry and Susanna Janny, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Perry, who served under Capt. Samuel Evans in the Chester county militia. General Howe, in his journal, says that from the time of his landing at the Head of Elk, until his crossing of the Schuylkill, he had reason to believe that every man in the county able to bear arms was enlisted against him.

MRS. REBECCA LONGSTRETH WALKER. 8021

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. J. G. Walker, D. D.

Descendant of John Williams and of Mordecai Williams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel D. Rhoades and Mary Longstreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Longstreth and Rebecca Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai Williams and Rebecca Coates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Anna Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Mary Williams, his wife.

John Williams, who had fought in the early wars, served during the Revolution in the militia which was composed of the aged who had been trained by long experience and those too young to enter the regular service.

Also No. 7599.

Mordecai Williams was a private in Capt. Alexander McCaraher's company of artillery at the battle of Long Island.

MRS. HELEN SMITH TOWER. 8022

Born in California.

Wife of Charlemagne Tower, Jr.

Descendant of Phineas Leland and of Sergt. Andrew Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of G. Frank Smith and Susan L. Rising, his wife.

Granddaughter of David B. Rising and Susan L. Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Susanna Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Leland and Sarah Winchester, his wife; Andrew Adams and Lucy Merriam, his wife.

Phineas Leland turned out from Grafton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Luke Drury's company, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment of minute men.

Andrew Adams, 1775, served as corporal and was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Warren's company at the Bennington Alarm.

MISS GERTRUDE A. CLARKSON. 8023

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendent of Dr. Gerardus Clarkson, of Pennsylvania; Maj. Reading Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Clarkson and Catharine Howell Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Clarkson and Jane Stevenson, his wife; John Jones Wheeler and Henrietta Maria Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gerardus Clarkson and Mary Flower, his wife; Reading Howell and Catherine Yerkes, his wife.

Dr. Gerardus Clarkson served on the Floating Battery Putnam of the State navy, and in 1777 was surgeon for the Board of War. He was one of the original stockholders of the Bank of Pennsylvania, and among the eighty-two patriots who subscribed so liberally to procure supplies for the army. He was trustee of the University in 1780 and one of the founders of the College of Physicians.

Reading Howell served with the State troops when New Jersey was the battle-field, and his name is on the roster as quartermaster with the rank of major.

Also No. 7203.

MISS SALLIE R. ALEXANDER. 8024

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Caleb Hopkins, of New Jersey; Gabriel Vansant, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel D. Alexander and Araminta Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Russell Park and Martha Hopkins, his wife; William Alexander and Letitia Vansant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Ruth Hull, his wife; Gabriel Vansant and Jarcey Bellford, his wife.

Caleb Hopkins, during the Revolution, served as an officer in the company of militia under Capt. James Bonnell.

Gabriel Vansant, 1775, was a soldier in the Third Company of Lower Makefield, commanded by Capt. Peter Vansant.

Also Nos. 2551, 7590.

MRS. REBECCA NORRIS COATES PAUL. 8025

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Edwin Bettle Paul.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Coates and Anna Stiles Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Este Keen and Mary Ann Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsley and Anne Lums, his wife.

Joseph Lindsley served in the Morris county militia at the battles of Monmouth and Springfield. His battalion responded when an alarm was called by an incursion of the British from New York City. The mill at Morristown, where he was associated with Jacob Ford in making powder for the Government during the Revolution, is demolished, but a picture of it, drawn on a piece of timber of which it was built, now hangs in Washington's headquarters.

Also Nos. 5169, 7321.

MRS. ELIZABETH MILES UTLEY BROWN. 8026

Born in New York.

Wife of James Plummer Brown.

Descendant of Samuel Mills and of Samuel Mills, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Utley and Laura Mills,, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiram Mills and Esther Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mills, Jr. and Lucy Coy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mills and Abigail Cowles, his wife.

Samuel Mills, Jr., belonged to a patriotic family, as his father and three uncles served during the war. He was a soldier in the Ninth Regiment, 1776-77, and was wounded in battle. He was a pensioner when he died aged eighty-three.

Also No. 4257.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH HUGHES FARQUHAR. 8027

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Guy E. Farquhar.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Hughes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Wade Hughes and Elizabeth Silliman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hughes and Hannah Bartholomew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hughes and Sarah Holstein, his wife.

Isaac Hughes was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the Assembly. He entered the army as captain, and in 1776 was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Flying Camp. He died in 1782 at the early age of thirty-five.

MISS ISABELLA NEMONS FREEBY. 8028

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Nemons, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Freeby and Margaret Bebout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bebout and Isabella Nemons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Nemons and Letitia Houston, his wife.

William Nemons served in the militia during the barbarous warfare carried on by the British from Detroit, under Gov. Henry Hamilton, with the assistance of the hostile tribes. He was killed by the Indians near Fort McIntosh, which was built in 1778 and named for Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, and where the town of Beaver now stands.

MRS. SUSAN ETTA DARLING. 8029

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ruel S. Darling.

Descendant of Joseph Barker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward O. Nichols and Elizabeth Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Knight and Lucinda Piper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Piper and Mehitable Barker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Barker, who was a minute man in Acton Company, commanded by Capt. Isaac Davis at the Concord Bridge fight. He stood near when the captain fell, and heard him exclaim: "Boys, don't give up." A bullet took off the rim of his hat but he escaped injury and lived to the advanced age of ninety-nine.

MRS. CAROLINE SEAGRAVE BLISS. 8030

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Theodore Harrison Bliss.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Augustus Seagrave and Mary Green Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Seagrave and Lois Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Seagrave and Lois White, his wife.

Edward Seagrave entered the army as lieutenant, and in 1775 was promoted to captain. The Uxbridge Company, which he commanded at White Plains, had been driven back leaving many on the field, but he rallied the men with, "Let cowards retreat, but brave men to the rescue of their comrades," and regained the lost position. In 1778 he served in Wade's Regiment in the Rhode Island campaign.

Also No. 7307.

MRS. MARY LOIS SEAGRAVE DOWNES. 8031

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Louis Welton Downes.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave.

Daughter of George Augustus Seagrave and Mary Green Evans, his wife.

See No. 8030.

MRS. ANNE TREZEVANT BADHAM. 8032

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Vernon Crosby Badham.

Descendant of Theodore Trezevant and Rev. James Hampden Thomson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George S. Trezevant and Sarah Wigfall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Arthur T. Wigfall and Sarah A. Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Durand Wigfall and Eliza Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hampden Thomson and Charlotte Trezevant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Trezevant and Katharine Timothy, his wife.

Theodore Trezevant, 1775, was a member of the First Pro-

vincial Congress, and this body pledged themselves "under every tie of religion and honor to associate as a band in defense of the country against every foe and be ready to sacrifice our lives and fortunes to secure the freedom and safety of the State." At the surrender of Charleston he and his son were captured.

James Hampden Thomson was taken from his bed at night, August 22, 1780, hurried on board the prison ship "Sandwich" and carried to St. Augustine. While in exile he officiated as chaplain to his fellow prisoners until forbidden because he refused to pray for King George.

Also Nos. 3961, 4282.

MRS. MARY BUTLER PEARSON JACKSON. 8033

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Andrew Clifford Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Henderson and of Gen. John Pearson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Henderson Pearson and Ellen Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Raiford Pearson and Hannah Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henderson and Louisa Turner, his wife; and of John Pearson.

John Henderson served in the militia in the South Carolina campaign. At the battle of Eutaw Springs, in the hottest of the engagement, the State troops were deprived of their gallant leader, Lieutenant Colonel Henderson, who was wounded early in the action.

John Pearson served as major of militia when the State was overrun by the enemy and he lived to receive many honors for his loyalty and devotion to the cause of liberty.

Also No. 4065.

MRS. MARY COOKE SWANEY. 8034

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Bentley Swaney.

Descendant of Robert Cooke and of Col. Alexander Outlaw, of Tennessee.

Daughter of James Burch Cooke and Penelope McDermott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Cooke and Mary Cantrell, his wife; William Paul Hamilton McDermott and Jane Elizabeth Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cooke and Susan Watson, his wife; Paul McDermott and Dolly Penelope Outlaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Outlaw and Penelope Smith, his wife.

Robert Cooke was born in Maryland and served as a soldier during the Revoltion. He died in Tennessee at the age of eighty-nine, and upon his tombstone is inscribed that he was with Washington at Valley Forge.

Alexander Outlaw gave valuable service, both civil and military, during the war, and when peace was declared he became a prominent patriot in the "State of Franklin."

MRS. HARRIET BURGERT RICHMOND. 8035

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Theodore Richmond.

Descendant of Rees Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adam Burgert and Sarah Chesnutwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Chesnutwood and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rees Jones and Charity Jones, his wife.

Rees Jones was a soldier in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Miles' Rifle regiment, Sterling's brigade, at the battle of Long Island, where it met heavy loss. He served under Capt. John Spear at Brandywine, Germantown, Red Bank, Fort Mercer, and never recovered from the privations of Valley Forge.

Also No. 7358.

MRS. MARY ARMSTRONG BAYLISS. 8036

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Herman G. Bayliss, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Buckner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. A. C. Armstrong and Lucy M. Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Orr and Susan Buckner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Buckner and Tabitha Ann Daniel, his wife.

Philip Buckner was captain in the militia of Caroline county

during the Revolution and served as commissary. When peace was declared he used his treasury warrants to purchase land in Kentucky and died there in 1820.

MRS. MARGARET MCTEER BROOKE. 8037

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Charlton Brooke.

Descendant of Capt. James White, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph T. McTeer and Amanda Morgan White, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McNutt White and Sophia Moody Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses White and Isabella McNutt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson, his wife.

James White was an officer in the North Carolina Line and received his pay in land warrants which he located where Knoxville now stands. During his long and useful life he served as soldier and legislator.

Also Nos. 2907, 3316, 4346, 5232.

MRS. KATE BARNARD CALDWELL. 8038

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Joshua W. Caldwell.

Descendant of Maj. John Barnard, of Georgia.

Daughter of John D. Barnard and Harriet Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Barnard and Martha J. Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Barnard and Amelia Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Lucy Turner, his wife.

John Barnard was a member from the Sea Island District to the Provincial Congress, which assembled at Savannah, July 4, 1775. Every parish was represented and after organizing they proceeded in a body to a meeting house to listen to a sermon upon the text: "So speak ye and so do as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty."

MISS ELIZABETH LYTLE CARTER. 8039

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. John Carter and of Capt. Landon Carter, of Tennessee.

Daughter of James Taylor Carter and Mary C. Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Carter and Elizabeth Lytle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Landon Carter and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter.

John Carter, 1777, was appointed colonel of the Washington District and was among the patriots of the Watauga settlement who served under Sevier during the Revolution. He was chairman of the court which, for several years, combined all the functions of the infant Government and his administration was both wise and popular.

Landon Carter served in the Washington county militia and commanded a company at Boyd's Creek, 1780, one of the best fought battles of the border war of Tennessee.

Also Nos. 2786, 5232, 7359.

MRS. CAROLINE SAXTON FRAZEE. 8040

Born in New York.

Wife of John H. Frazee.

Descendant of Josiah Colburn and of Hon. David Saxton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Maurice Saxton and Sarah Ann Colborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Colburn and Sarah Olive Pollard, his wife; Thomas Faxton Saxton and Aurelia Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Colburn and Johanna Wood, his wife; and of David Saxton, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Saxton and Rebecca Barnard, his wife.

Josiah Colburn enlisted in 1781, in Capt. Joshua French's company and served on the Hudson in Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment of Levies.

David Saxton, 1776, was on the committee to raise a regiment in Hampshire county for the Canada expedition, and in 1778 was chosen chairman of the Committee of Safety of Deerfield. He also served in the militia and the Legislature.

Also No. 3219.

MRS. MARTHA HOWARD MAGILL. 8041

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Samuel A. Magill.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Dabney Carr, of Virginia; Agnes Hopson, of Georgia.

Daughter of William H. Howard and Sarah Avary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Corbin Avary and Susan Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Carr and Anna Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dabney Carr and Frances Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William S. Bacon and Agnes Hopson, his wife.

Thomas Dabney Carr served under Marion and was twice wounded in an engagement with the Tories. At the siege of Charleston he was surrounded by British troops, but with undaunted courage fought his way through their ranks.

Agnes Hopson swam the Savannah River on horseback, crossing the enemy's lines and delivering important dispatches from General Clark to General Greene, thus preventing disaster to the American forces.

Also No. 2886.

MRS. JENNIE FOUCHÉ MCTEER. 8042

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of George McTeer.

Descendant of Jonathan Tipton and of William Tipton, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Fouché and Mary Nance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Claiborn Nance and Nancy Tipton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tipton and Jennie Waterhouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tipton.

William Tipton was wounded six times during the war and was left for dead upon the field of battle at Savannah. His father was a patriot of the Watauga Settlement, and his brother Jonathan was second in command of Sevier's regiment at King's Mountain, October 7, 1780.

MRS. PAULINE DISMUKES PAYNE MAYNARD. 8043

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Paul Dismukes, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Reuben S. Payne and Elizabeth Matilda Dismukes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Elizabeth Burks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Paul Dismukes enlisted in a company of Virginia troops at the age of eighteen. He was with Gates at the battle of Camden, 1780, and served until the close of the war.

MRS. LIZZIE WILLIAMS SNEED. 8044

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph W. Sneed.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Williams, Jr., and Rhoda Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams and Melinda White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Joseph Williams was born in Virginia, but at the age of eighteen settled in North Carolina. In 1776, when the county of Surry was organized, he was made colonel and led his regiment in Rutherford's expedition, which so successfully subdued the Overhill Cherokee Indians. His warfare against the Scotch Tories was unrelenting during the contest for liberty.

Also Nos. 2701, 3402.

MRS. LIZZIE NELSON WILLIAMS. 8045

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Sevier, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas A. R. Nelson and Mary Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jones and Kezia Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Nancy Dinwiddie, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Sevier, who, during the Revolution, was active in clearing the Watauga region of Tories. He was mortally wounded at King's Mountain, where he commanded a company under his brother John, and died at the foot of the mountain where he is buried.

MISS ELLA WILLIAMS. 8046

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Lanier Williams and Isabella Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams, Jr., and Rhoda Morgan, his wife.

See No. 8044.

MRS. ISABELLA BOYD ALLEN. 8047

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John Mebane Allen.

Descendant of John Brooks, Lieut. Moses Brooks, of Virginia; Col. James Reed and James Stephenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Becket Boyd and Isabella Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stephenson Boyd and Cynthia Kerr Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Brooks and Agnes Gamble Fowler, his wife; John Boyd and Isabella Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Annie Irvin, his wife; James Stephenson and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Margaret Floyd, his wife.

Moses Brooks enlisted from Washington county and served as lieutenant in Campbell's regiment of volunteers. He was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House, but recovered and fought valiantly at King's Mountain, where his father rendered valuable service. After peace was declared he removed to Tennessee, where he died in 1830.

James Reed, although an old man, served in the Revolution, as did his seven sons, James, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Thomas, William, and Joseph.

Also No. 1701.

James Stephenson gave militia service during the war.

MRS. CYNTHIA IRVIN BOYD MCCUE. 8048

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Halladay McCue.

Descendant of John Brooks, Lieut. Moses Brooks, Col. James Reed and James Stephenson.

Daughter of Samuel Becket Boyd and Isabella Reed, his wife.

See No. 8047.

MRS. MARY REED BOYD BIRDSONG. 8049

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Albert S. Birdsong.

Descendant of John Brooks, Lieut. Moses Brooks, Col. James Reed and James Stephenson.

Daughter of Samuel Becket Boyd and Isabella Reed, his wife.

See No. 8047.

MRS. SARAH SUTHERLAND SAXTON. 8050

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Henry Nevett Saxton, Jr.

Descendant of John Brooks, Lieut. Moses Brooks, Col. James Reed and James Stephenson.

Daughter of Samuel Becket Boyd and Isabella Reed, his wife.

See No. 8047.

MISS EMMA NEWMAN ROGERS. 8051

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. James Madison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Ashe Rogers and Eliza Camilla Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hugh Francis Rose and Emma Newman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Henry Rose and Frances Taylor Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Madison and Nelly Rose Conway, his wife.

James Madison was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Orange county and his son James, afterwards fourth President of the United States, served on the same committee. He was colonel of militia for home defense, but his sons, Ambrose and William, gave valiant service in the field.

Also Nos. 2394, 3047, 4662, 6964.

MISS MARGARET SHEPHERD ROGERS. 8052

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. James Madison.

Daughter of Henry Ashe Rogers and Eliza Camilla Rose, his wife.

See No. 8051.

MISS VIOLA BELLE MATHES. 8053

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Hart, Joseph Hart, Jr., Thomas Hood, John Balch and Col. George Mathews, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Anderson Mathes and Mary English Dulin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alfred Mathes and Margaret Maria Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hart and Elizabeth Hood, his wife; William Mathes and Rachel Patton Balch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hart, Jr., and Nancy Shamklin, his wife; George Mathes and Elizabeth Woods, his wife; and of Thomas Hood and of John Balch.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hart and ——— Stout, his wife; and of George Mathews.

Joseph Hart was a patriot and officer who had the confidence of Washington throughout the war.

Joseph Hart, Jr., was wounded during his first enlistment from which he did not recover until peace was declared.

Thomas Hood served in Capt. James Pendleton's Artillery.

John Balch, who, in his youth, was a soldier in the Carolinas, at King's Mountain and Cowpens, lived to the advanced age of ninety-five.

Also Nos. 2785, 3062.

George Mathews, who had fought under Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant, commanded a regiment at Germantown, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was not exchanged for over four years.

Also No. 4118, 6340.

MRS. MARY DULIN MATHES TAYLOR. 8054

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of J. D. Taylor.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Hart, Joseph Hart, Jr., Thomas Hood, John Balch and Col. George Mathews, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Anderson Mathes and Mary English Dulin, his wife.

See No. 8053.

MRS. BLANCHE ELDER INGRAM. 8055

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Paul Ingram.

Descendant of Sergt. James Henry Slack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles A. Elder and Sarah Belle Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Johnston Eaton Bright and Sarah Bell Slack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Elijah Slack and Sophia Serke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Henry Slack and Alice Torbert, his wife.

James Henry Slack, 1776, at the age of twenty, aided in ferrying the army across the Delaware that memorable Christmas night. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. William Brown's Maryland Artillery. He was at Valley Forge, Fort Schuyler, and in 1781 in the Southern campaign. He served to the close of the war and died in 1831.

Also No. 3019.

MRS. MAE BEL ELDER CAWTHON. 8056

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John Cooper Cawthon.

Descendant of Sergt. James Henry Slack.

Daughter of Charles A. Elder and Sarah Belle Bright, his wife.

See No. 8055.

MRS. HARRIET HORTON NELSON BINFORD. 8057

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Lloyd T. Binford.

Descendant of Gen. Richard Richardson, Col. Benjamin Elliott and Capt. William J. Kennedy, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Stephen Owen Nelson and Annie Byrd Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Claibourn McKendree Horton and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cato Horton and Elizabeth Elliott Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William J. Kennedy and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Elliott, 1775, was a member of the Council of Safety of Charleston organized for the protection of the State against all enemies and was vested with supreme power.

William J. Kennedy was a brave Irish patriot who served under Gen. Francis Marion until the close of the war.

Richard Richardson commanded the expedition that quelled the insurrection at Ninety-Six for which he received the thanks of the Provincial Congress. He was a delegate to the Convention that framed the State Constitution and a member of the Legislative Council. He served under Lincoln until captured at Charleston, when Cornwallis offered him titles and offices under the Crown, or close confinement. He was seventy-six, and his imprisonment caused his death in 1781.

Also Nos. 1031, 5060, 6422.

MRS. CHEATHAM MCCANN PRITCHETT. 8058

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas L. Pritchett.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Ridley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Joseph McCann and Elizabeth Ridley Mullen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Mullen and Elizabeth Ridley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beverly Ridley and Annie Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ridley and Elizabeth Weatherford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ridley and Amy Scott, his wife.

Thomas Ridley, 1776, was captain in the Fourth Virginia Regiment. He rendered distinguished service at Brandywine, for which he was promoted. A watch given him by a wounded British officer as a token of his dying gratitude for an act of kindness on the battlefield is still in the possession of his descendants. He was retired in 1781 and received a land warrant for his service.

MISS ELEANOR KATHRINE TROUSDALE. 8059

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. James Trousdale, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Charles William Trousdale and Eleanor Odom, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Trousdale and Mary Ann Bugg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Trousdale and Elizabeth Dobbins, his wife.

James Trousdale served under Gen. Francis Marion and commanded a company of North Carolina militia which guarded the jail at Hillsboro, and was present at the siege of Charleston. The grant of land given him for his services is now in the possession of this descendant, and his tomb stands near the old home at Gallatin, where he died in 1818 at the age of eighty-two.

Also No. 7363.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA DUVAL. 8060

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. William Duval, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Calvin Duval and Almeda Melita, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Archibald Duval and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Duval and Sarah Duval, his wife.

William Duval, a descendant of the French Huguenots, served during the war, and died in North Carolina in 1807.

MRS. GERTRUDE PILLOW HAYNES. 8061

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Landon Carter Haynes.

Descendant of John Pillow and of Ens. Josiah Payne, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. Gideon Johnson Pillow and Mary Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Annie Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pillow and Ursula Johnson, his wife; Josiah Payne and Mary Payne, his wife.

John Pillow served in the Virginia Line, as did also his brothers, Jasper and William. His wife also belonged to a family of patriots, for her father and five brothers served during the Revolution.

Josiah Payne is among the list of officers for whose Revolutionary services Virginia Military Land Warrants were issued prior to December 31, 1784.

Also Nos. 2609, 6419, 7627.

MRS. SALLIE MCCANN BATEMAN. 8062

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Willis E. Bateman.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Ridley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Joseph McCann and Elizabeth Ridley Mullen, his wife.

See No. 8058.

MRS. JULIETT MCCANN RIDLEY. 8063

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Fitzgerald Ridley.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Ridley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Joseph Richard McCann and Elizabeth Ridley Mullen, his wife.

See No. 8058.

MRS. ROSA BELL KENNEDAY MOSELEY. 8064

Born in Arkanas.

Wife of Edward Bondurant Moseley.

Descendant of Col. Henry Bell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Kenneday and Laura Rudd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Absalem Harper Kenneday and Augusta Branch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Branch and Rebecca Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bell and Rebecca Harrison, his wife.

Henry Bell, whose father fought in the early wars, served three years in the Continental Dragoons. He was a member of the General Assembly, and a personal friend of Washington. He was entitled to half pay as a lieutenant and received land warrants for over seven years' service.

Also Nos. 6663, 7068.

MISS LAURA VIRGINIA RUDD. 8065

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Henry Bell.

Daughter of William Arnold Rudd and Rosaline Branch Kenneday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Absolem Harper Kenneday and Augusta Branch, his wife.

See No. 8064.

MRS. FRANCES WOOD FISHER. 8066

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of G. W. Fisher.

Descendant of Eliphalet Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Wood and Jane Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Wood and Martha Tilton, his wife.

Eliphalet Wood was just of age when he fought at Bunker Hill. He served in the Jerseys, Rhode Island, at Stillwater, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. The close of the war found him ill from the hardships he had endured.

MRS. CORNELIA JAMISON HENRY. 8067

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Judge John Lane Henry.

Descendant of Col. William Downs, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Downs Jamison and Sarah Woodlief Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Caldwell Jamison and Jane Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Downs and Jane Douglass, his wife.

William Downs, at the beginning of the war, entered the South Carolina Line as a private, and in 1778 he was adjutant of the Second Regiment. For his services he received a grant of land in what is now Mississippi.

MRS. SARAH J. CHIPMAN SMART. 8068

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Rev. William Stevenson Smart.

Decendant of Thomas Chipman and of Timothy Fuller Chipman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Chipman and Sarah Hurd Hemenway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Fuller Chipman and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chipman and Bethia Fuller, his wife.

Thomas Chipman, 1777, turned out in Capt. Roswell Downing's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, to reinforce General Schuyler in the Northern Department.

Timothy Fuller Chipman, 1777, was sixteen when he responded to the Alarm in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment.

MRS. MARY WARNER BARRETT. 8069

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederick Barker Barrett.

Descendant of Oliver Loomis, of Connecticut; Judge Grove Moore, Gideon Adams, Zachariah Harwood and Corp. John Loggen, of Vermont.

Daughter of Oliver Loomis Warner and Mary Ann Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Warner and Mary Adams Loomis, his wife; John Moore and Aurelia Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Loomis and Jude Adams, his wife; Silas Harwood and Elizabeth Loggen, his wife; and of Grove Moore.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Adams and Mary Leach, his wife; Zachariah Harwood and Lovina Rice, his wife; and of John Loggen.

Oliver Loomis, at the age of fourteen, enlisted under Capt. Aaron Foot and later served in the Levies.

Gideon Adams was a member of the Legislature from Pawlet during the Revolution. He was at the battle of Bennington and there were then but thirteen families in Pawlet and all but one were loyal.

Also No. 5609.

Zachariah Harwood was one of the heroes of Bennington.

Grove Moore served as a soldier and legislator.

John Loggen, 1779, enlisted as a private in Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company, and in 1780 served as corporal. He turned out at the Castleton Alarm under Capt. Daniel Smith.

MRS. ALICE OBER FAY. 8070

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John P. Fay.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Ober, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew K. Ober and Sarah Hadlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Ober and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ober and Susanna Gale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ober and Lydia Chapman, his wife.

Richard Ober turned out from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Larkin Thorndike's company, and in 1776 served under Capt. Moses Brown and Col. John Glover.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. HEILBRON. 8071

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Heilbron.

Descendant of Moses Ross, John Pickering and William Dame, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Piper and Mary Adelaide Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra James Green and Elizabeth Ross, his wife; Moses Piper and Harriet Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pickering Ross and Elizabeth Evans, his wife; Benjamin Carter and Polly Dame, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ross and Abigail Pickering, his wife; William Dame and Lucy Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pickering.

Moses Ross, 1780, served in Capt. Daniel Jewell's company for the defense of West Point.

William Dame, 1777, was a private in Capt. Stephen Jenkins' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, in the Northern Department under General Gates.

John Pickering, was a signer of the Association Test. These patriots promised "At the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with Arms to oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American colonies."

MRS. FANNIE L. WELTON CANNON. 8072

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Andrew Cannon.

Descendant of Capt. John Welton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry S. Welton and Lucy M. Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim W. Welton and Polly Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard F. Welton and Sarah Anna Hickox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Welton and Dorcas Hickox, his wife.

John Welton, who had commanded a company in the early wars, was active in providing for the families of soldiers during the Revolution, and in 1781 he was given power to hire men and reward them with "hard money, provisions or neat cattle." He served in the Legislature many years and lived to the age of eighty-nine.

Also No. 5040.

MRS. EMILY NELSON KIMBALL. 8073

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Julius Henry Kimball.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Pinkney Maulsby and Emily Catharine Carter Tyler Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betsey Harrison, his wife.

Roger Nelson, when a boy, enlisted in Col. William Washington's Dragoons and was in that command at the surrender of Charleston. When exchanged he entered the Maryland Line, where he served with distinction in many battles, being wounded sixteen times. He rose to the rank of brigadier general and was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 269, 1689, 4490, 5425, 7717.

MRS. IRENE STILES MUNSELL DANIELL. 8074

Born in New York.

Widow of William M. Daniell.

Descendant of Hezekiah Munsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Munsell, Jr., and Mary Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Munsell and Irene Bissell, his wife.

Hezekiah Munsell turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1775 enlisted under Capt. George Pitkin for sea coast duty. He served in the New York campaign of 1776 in Capt. Simon Wolcott's company, which was in the retreat from Long Island. He was a pensioner when he died at ninety-one.

MRS. JULIA FRANCES HAUXHURST. 8075

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Sidney Hauxhurst.

Descendant of Benjamin Hall, Jonathan Janes and Joseph Mosely, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hutchins Cottrill and Frances Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hall, M. D., and Charlotte Janes Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hall and Elizabeth Mosely, his wife; Ethan Hubbard and Ruby Janes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mosely and Sibbillah Mosely, his wife; Jonathan Janes and Martha Janes, his wife.

Benjamin Hall turned out from Sutton as a soldier in Captain Woodbury's company, at the Rhode Island Alarms.

Jonathan Janes served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was at the siege of Boston and in 1778 was with the Hampshire county troops at Fishkill.

Joseph Mosely, 1776, was a private in the Rhode Island Alarm, and in 1777 enlisted to reinforce the Northern Army in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. MARY LOUISE DENISON WINCHESTER. 8076

Born in Wisconsin.

Widow of Frank Wilson Winchester.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Denison and Mary A. Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius A. Perkins and Mercy M. Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perkins and Mary Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Jewett commanded a company at the siege of Boston and assisted in fortifying the City of New York. He was in the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner and mortally wounded for refusing to deliver his sword to an inferior officer. He died August 31st at the age of forty-four.

MRS. EUGENIA SPAFFORD GODFREY. 8077

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles H. Godfrey.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Spafford and Abby Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Abigail Whittier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warren and Abby Collins, his wife.

John Warren, a graduate of Harvard, was the brother of Gen. Joseph Warren, with whom he took part in the battle of Lexington. He attended the wounded at Bunker Hill, where he received a bayonet thrust, and in 1776 he accompanied the army to New York and New Jersey. From 1777 until the close of the war he was superintending surgeon of

the military hospitals in Boston, and in 1783 was the first Fourth of July orator of that city.

Also Nos. 246, 841, 3287, 4545, 6401.

MRS. ISABELLA REED BOYD. 8078

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Samuel Boyd.

Descendant of John Brooks, Lieut. Moses Brooks, of Virginia; Col. James Reed and James Stephenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Stephenson Boyd and Cynthia Kerr Brooks, his wife.

See No. 8047.

MRS. VIRGINIA AMELIA GRANT DABNEY. 8079

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of John Davis Dabney.

Descendant of Gen. Everard Meade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Pryor McNeill Grant and Elizabeth Randolph Meade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Everard Meade and Fanny Cook Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Everard Meade and Mary Thornton, his wife.

Everard Meade, 1776, was captain in the Second Virginia Regiment and was soon promoted to a field officer. He served with distinction as aide to General Lincoln until retired from the regular service. He was a member of the House of Delegates and at the close of the war commanded militia raised to defend the colony.

Also. No. 1787.

MISS MARGARETTA MCNEIL PARSONS. 8080

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McDowell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Lewis E. Parsons, Jr., and Catherine Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis E. Parsons and Jean Crisman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Crisman and Celia McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Margaretta Moffett, his wife.

Joseph McDowell in leading his men against the Tories and

British rallied them "to stand by and die with him," and by their united bravery, they drove back the enemy. He served in Rutherford's campaign against the Cherokees, at Stono, Musgrove's Mill, King's Mountain and Cowpens. In 1781-82, he commanded the Burke regiment under his brother Charles. He died at Quaker Meadows aged forty-five.

Also No. 7786.

MRS. MARGARET THORNTON KINNEY. 8081

Born in California.

Wife of Abbot Kinney.

Descendant of Maj. John Crittenden and of Col. John Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Dabney Thornton and Sarah Francis Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Innes Thornton and Lucy Crittenden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crittenden and Judith Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife.

John Crittenden entered the service in 1777 and in 1779 was lieutenant in Buford's Eleventh Virginia Regiment. He subsequently commanded a company, and with the rank of major became a member of the Cincinnati. In 1783 he represented Fayette county in the House of Delegates.

John Harris, who had fought in early wars, was too old to serve in the field during the Revolution, but he was a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety. He had two sons, John and Jordan, officers in the Virginia Line.

Also Nos. 437, 1596, 2599, 7653.

MISS SARA NEWBERRY NORTON. 8082

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Norton and Elizabeth Newberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Norton and Phebe Edwards, his wife.

Samuel Norton, at the age of sixteen, was a private at the siege of Boston, in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company. He served upon the seacoast guard and turned out with the militia when Tryon invaded the State.

Also No. 7173.

MISS MARJORIE MOORE. 8083

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Norton.

Daughter of Roswell A. Moore and Henrietta Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Norton and Elizabeth Newberry, his wife.
See No. 8082.

MISS MARY ELIZA HALL. 8084

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut Col. Street Hall and of Street Thaddeus Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Collins Hall and Cornelia Hough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Miller Hall and Eliza Edwards, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Street Thaddeus Hall and Sallie Fowler Miller, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Street Hall and Hannah Fowler, his wife.

Street Hall, 1775, commanded a company under Col. Charles Webb at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant colonel of the regiment at the battles of White Plains and Trenton and in 1778 served in the legislature from Wallingford. He was the brother of Gov. Lyman Hall, the signer of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia.

Street Thaddeus Hall, 1775, at the age of thirteen served under his father at Winter Hill.

MISS EDITH ALICE HALL. 8085

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Street Hall and of Street Thaddeus Hall.

Daughter of Edward Collins Hall and Cornelia Hough, his wife.
See No. 8084.

MRS. JANE NORTON GWATKIN. 8086

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Gwatkin.

Descendant of Samuel Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Norton and Mary A. Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Norton and Phoebe Edwards, his wife.
See No. 8082.

MRS. MARY ENO SAGE. 8087

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Henry Sage.

Descendant of Amos Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Henry Bassette and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Buell Bassette and Emeline Eno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Richards and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Amos Richards, 1775, enlisted in the call for troops upon the surprise of Fort Ticonderoga and served in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment in the Northern Department.

Also Nos. 4425, 5838.

MRS. ALICE UPSON COWLES. 8088

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Sidney M. Cowles.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson and of Samuel Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Upson and Mary Wilcox Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Upson and Jerusha Upson, his wife; Samuel Hart, Jr., and Lucy Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Upson and Sylvia Lewis, his wife; Samuel Hart and Mary Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife.

Samuel Upson commanded a company in the Fifteenth Militia Regiment that rendered efficient service in 1779 at Tryon's Invasion. The militia had the coast to guard and turned out at all alarms.

Also Nos. 4375, 5971, 6989, 7436.

Samuel Hart at the age of sixteen served as fifer.

MRS. ALICE PECK UPSON. 8089

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur W. Upson.

Descendant of Amos Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jabez Langdon Peck and Hannah Kenny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norris Peck and Elizabeth Edwards Langdon, his wife,

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Peck and Anna Scovil, his wife.

Amos Peck, 1775, enlisted as a fifer in the Tenth company

under Col. Charles Webb and was at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he served in Capt. Asa Bray's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, for the defense of the Hudson.

MRS. LYDIA AMES SESSIONS WOODWORTH. 8090

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. William Walter Woodworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Sessions, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Sessions and Lydia Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sessions, Jr., and Lydia Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sessions and Anna Ruggles, his wife.

Robert Sessions, 1773, when a young man of twenty-one joined the "Boston Tea Party." He was a private at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He lived to the age of eighty-four.

Also No. 5336.

MRS. LISTA WIER DUNHAM. 8091

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Martin Robbins Dunham.

Descendant of Daniel Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Griswold Wier and Amanda Wickham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wickham and Milly Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wright and Mabel Loveland, his wife.

Daniel Wright, 1775, at the age of sixteen served at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he enlisted from Glastonbury for the war and was at the storming of Stony Point.

MRS. SUSAN JEANETTE CURTIS BEACH. 8092

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philo Beach.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis and of Agur Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Victory Curtis and Joanna Susan Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Agur Curtis, Jr., and Alice Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Martha Judson, his wife.

Agur Curtis was a soldier in the militia during the Revolution and was a pensioner when he died aged eighty-one.

Joseph Curtis served on the Committee of Observation of Stratford and was selected to provide clothing for the soldiers. He turned out at the alarms when Tryon invaded the State.

Also Nos. 5663, 7668.

MRS. CAROLINE BEAL SWIFT HALLETT. 8093

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah B. Hallett.

Descendant of Thomas Swift, Capt. Edmund Sears and of Edmund Sears, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. William Swift and Sally Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Crowell and Sally Sears, his wife; Nathaniel Swift and Betsey Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Sears, Jr., and Hannah Taylor, his wife; Thomas Swift and Abigail Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell, his wife.

Thomas Swift turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Sandwich in Capt. Ward Swift's company.

Edmund Sears, Jr., 1778, served at Dartmouth and Falmouth under Capt. Micah Chapman and Col. Nathaniel Freeman.

Edmund Sears, 1773, was a sea captain and at the time of the Boston Tea Party was unloading his vessel in the harbor. He participated in throwing the tea overboard and his four sons served in the army during the Revolution.

Also No. 5595.

MISS ANNE DREW HALLOCK. 8094

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Wheeler and of Peter Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Ellsworth Hallock and Mary Frances Drew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheeler Drew and Cornelia Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Drew and Grisel Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Wheeler and Hannah Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Martha Buckley, his wife; and of Peter Bradley.

Ephraim Wheeler responded to the Lexington Alarm and

in 1777 enlisted for three years in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment. He fought at Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge and was present at the battle of Monmouth. He died in 1806 at the age of ninety.

Peter Bradley, 1775, enlisted from Fairfield in Capt David Dimon's company. In 1777 he served under Capt. Ebenezer Hill in the regiment commanded by Col. Jonathan Dimon.

Also No. 4181.

MISS EMMA MARIE HALLOCK. 8095

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Wheeler and of Peter Bradley.

Daughter of Henry Ellsworth Hallock and Mary Frances Drew, his wife.

See No. 8094.

MRS. SARAH FLORINDA MARSH. 8096

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Edwin Marsh.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bostwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Merwin and Sarah Florinda Peet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Riley Peet and Sarah Terrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel W. Peet and Lucy Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bostwick and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Ebenezer Bostwick was nearly sixty when war was proclaimed, but he gave valuable service during the Revolution and lived to enjoy the freedom of the colonies in his old age.

MRS. MARY CLIFFORD BEACH MERWIN. 8097

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Orange Merwin.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis and of Agur Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo Beach and Susan Jeanette Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Victory Curtis and Joanna Susan Miles, his wife.

See No. 8092.

MISS MARY J. ROBBINS. 8098

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Robbins and Zernah Carpenter, his wife.

Ebenezer Robbins, 1775, at the age of seventeen enlisted in Capt. Daniel Lyon's company. He was in Knowlton's Rangers at Harlem Plains when their colonel was killed and at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He served to the close of the war and was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-one.

MISS IDA CORDELIA SESSIONS. 8099

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Judge John Sessions, of Vermont.

Daughter of Albert Joseph Sessions and Ellen Lucinda Castle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Sessions and Lydia Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sessions and Lucinda Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sessions and Ann Warstley, his wife.

John Sessions served on the Committee of Correspondence and 1776 was a member from Cumberland county to the Provincial Congress. In 1778 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and died in 1820 aged seventy-nine.

MRS. ELLEN WASHBURN SESSIONS WELLES. 8100

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Stephen M. Welles.

Descendant of Judge John Sessions.

Daughter of Albert Joseph Sessions and Ellen Lucinda Castle, his wife.

See No. 8099.

MISS CATHARINE WEBB WARD. 8101

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell Butler Ward and Catharine Mary Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lee Webb and Catharine Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webb and Zerviah Abbe, his wife.

Nathaniel Webb was at the battle of Bunker Hill and in 1776, served on the staff of Col. John Durkee. In the company that he commanded in 1777, of the twenty recruits from Norwich, only four were over twenty years of age. He was honorably mentioned by the Commander-in-Chief at the disbanding of the army. He died in 1814.

MRS. ALICE HOOKER DAY. 8102

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John C. Day.

Descendant of Col. Noadiah Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hooker and Isabella Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hooker and Elizabeth Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Hooker and Rebecca Griswold, his wife.

Noadiah Hooker was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Farmington, and active in the burning of the "Boston Port Bill." He commanded a company at the siege of Boston and in 1776 was appointed colonel of a regiment raised "for the succor and relief of the Continental Army." He lived to the age of eighty-six.

MRS. EDITH LOVE STOCKDER. 8103

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Edward Stockder, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Love, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John J. H. Love and Frances J. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Love and Ann Thompson Fair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Love and Mary Guthrie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Love and Martha Love, his wife.

Thomas Love served in the Fourth Battalion of Associators of Chester county and his commission, issued May 12, 1775, is still in the family. He died at the age of eighty-six.

MRS. EVELYN C. BRIGGS CRANSKA. 8104

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Floyd Cranska.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Briggs and of Solomon Tift, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lucius Briggs and Harriet Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Green, his wife; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Jonathan Briggs, 1777, was corporal in Capt. Thomas Hughes' company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment. He was in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown and a pensioner when he died at eighty-two.

Solomon Tift served as a sailor and soldier. He was in the battle of Quaker Hill, August 29, 1778, and was captured at Fort Griswold. He suffered untold hardships on the "Jersey," but lived to the advanced age of ninety-two.

Also No. 3474.

MISS MARTHA S. EATON. 8105

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John McGregor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elkanah C. Eaton and Jane F. Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obed Perkins and Rachel McGregor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McGregor and Betsey Shepard, his wife.

John McGregor drilled the "Sons of Liberty" in military tactics and when Israel Putnam despatched a horseman to forward the men to Boston, not a "Son" faltered to follow him. He fought from Bunker Hill to Yorktown.

MRS. BELLE LOUISE MINOR TIEMANN. 8106

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hermann Newell Tiemann.

Descendant of Corp. David Gardner, Ezekiel Chapell, Elijah Judson and Joseph Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Crannell Minor and Isabel Augusta Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Fowler Smith and Emma Abby Loomis; his wife; Israel Minor and Charlotte Louise Crannell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Loomis and Ellis Chapell, his wife; Wait Minor and Susanna Judson, his wife; Sabin King Smith and Joanna Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Chapell and Sarah Gardner, his wife; Israel Judson and Charlotte Mallory, his wife; Joseph Smith and Sarah King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gardner and Jemima Gustin, his wife; and of Elijah Judson.

David Gardner fought under Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted in 1777 for three years and in 1781 was honorably discharged from Capt. Timothy Allyn's company.

Ezekiel Chapell turned out under different commands to the close of the war. He was at White Plains and Valley Forge. He died at Waterford at the age of eighty-eight.

Also No. 2309.

Joseph Smith was a soldier through the entire war and was wounded at the battle of Saratoga.

Elijah Judson, 1775, served in the defense of Ticonderoga.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUBBELL GODFREY SCHENCK. 8107

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Adrian V. I. Schenck.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Godfrey, Jonathan Godfrey, Capt. James Jennings and Capt. Ebenezer Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Jonathan Godfrey and Elizabeth Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Godfrey and Esther Whitehead, his wife; Capt. Aaron Hubbell and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Godfrey and Sarah Andrews Nash, his wife; James Jennings and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife; Ebenezer Hubbell and Lydia Couch, his wife.

Nathan Godfrey, though an old man, served in the defense of Fort Schuyler and his property was destroyed when Tryon burned Fairfield and Green Farms. His sons Benjamin and Nathan died in service.

Jonathan Godfrey was a soldier and in 1840 at the age of eighty-seven he was a pensioner from Weston.

James Jennings, in 1776, died on board a man of war.

Ebenezer Hubbell was a patriot who died in 1775, but his brother David served to the close of the war.

MISS MARY ROSSITER RITCH. 8108

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Ananias Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas G. Ritch and Maria E. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wells R. Ritch and Sarah A. Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Barnum and Cynthia Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weed, Jr., and Elizabeth Ambler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weed and Sarah Hait Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ananias Weed and Sally Brown, his wife.

Ananias Weed turned out from Stamford for the relief of Boston and was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Stillwater and Saratoga. From 1779-83 he served under Smith Weed in the Commissary Department.

MRS. VERA ANNE SNOW MCDONALD. 8109

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John A. McDonald.

Descendant of Capt. Delano Pierce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Augusta Snow and Hannah Tracy Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Pierce and Anne Vera Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Delano Pierce and Abigail Hammond, his wife.

Delano Pierce commanded a company of militia during the Revolution and died at Plainfield at the age of eighty-seven.

MRS. KATHARINE EDITH ARNDT GRAFF. 8110

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Felton Graff.

Descendant of Maj. Jacob Arndt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Jacob Arndt and Caroline Amelia Hagenbuch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Arndt and Sarah Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Arndt and Ann Hann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Arndt and Elizabeth Geiger, his wife.

Jacob Arndt, who had served in the early wars, in 1774 was a delegate of the Provincial Conference, of the Committee of Safety and from 1777-80 of the Supreme Executive Council. At the close of the war he was a member of the Assembly.

MRS. ELIZABETH WINSTON HENDRICK. 8111

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Rev. Calvin Styles Hendrick.

Descendant of Judge Edmund Winston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander Wheeler Campbell and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Bennett Williamson Moseley and Elizabeth Winston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Edmund Winston and Alice Winston, his wife.

Edmund Winston, 1775, served on the Committee of Safety of Bedford county and July 4, 1776, was appointed by the Virginia State Convention, a commissioner to protect the boundary of that colony. He was subsequently a Judge of the General Court and his cousin Patrick Henry began his legal studies under this able jurist.

MRS. MYRA BOURN TWEEDALE. 8112

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Maj. John Tweedale, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. John Wilcox, of Rhode Island; Francis Bourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Bowers Bourn and Adeline D. Tallman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Tallman and Mary Cook, his wife; Francis Bourn, Jr., and Mary Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butts Cook and Annie Wilcox, his wife; and of Francis Bourn.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilcox and Susanna Wilcox, his wife.

John Wilcox, 1777, served as an officer under Col. William Barton in the capture of the British commander Maj. Gen. Prescott. The party in small boats passed near the British ships in the harbor, surprised the sentinel at Portsmouth and carried off the prisoners. To the successful captors the Assembly gave a vote of thanks with recommendation to the Commander-in-Chief for promotion to the brave volunteers. The year following Maj. Gen. Charles Lee, who had been taken prisoner in 1776, was exchannged for Maj. Gen. Prescott.

Francis Bourn, 1777, served in a secret expedition in Capt.

Peleg Peck's company, Col. George Williams' regiment. He turned out from Swanzey at various alarms.

MRS. MARY POLK HEMPHILL. 8113

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of F. B. Hemphill.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk, Col. William Polk, Gen. Allen Jones and Col. Nicholas Long, of North Carolina; Maj. Jacob Myers and Thomas Clendinen, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Allen J. Polk and Mary Clendinen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William J. Polk and Mary Rebecca Long, his wife; Robert Clendinen and Mary Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Grizelda Gilcrist, his wife; Lunsford Long and Rebecca Jones, his wife; David Myers and Phalby Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife; Thomas Clendinen and Nancy McNeese, his wife; Nicholas Long and Mary McKinney, his wife; Jacob Myers and Catherine Von Enfinger, his wife; Allen Jones and Rebecca Edwards, his wife.

Thomas Polk, 1775, was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence and colonel of minute men. He served in the Provincial Congress and also as commissary general.

William Polk fought through the war and rose from lieutenant to colonel. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Allen Jones, 1774-76, was a member of the Provincial Congress, of the Committee of Safety of Hailfax county and was brigadier general of militia. In 1779 he was elected to the Continental Congress and was succeeded by his brother Willie.

Nicholas Long served in the Provincial Congress, on the Committee of Safety and was deputy quartermaster general.

Thomas Clendinen was a soldier under the brave Marion.

Jacob Myers served under Sumpter and was with the army when surprised by Tarleton at Fishing Creek, August 18, 1780, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. His home was burned by the Tories and his plantation pillaged.

Also Nos. 530, 3482.

MISS JENNIE FITCH. 8114

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Fitch and Sarah Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Fitch and Rebecca Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fitch and Lucretia Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fitch and Olive Stuart, his wife.

Samuel Fitch, 1775, enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's company and served at the siege of Boston under Col. Israel Putnam.

MISS BESSIE HERRICK BLOUNT. 8115

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Eames, Dr. Aaron Wight and Piram Ripley, of Massachusetts; Elijah Morgan and David Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Fitch Blount and Lucia Augusta Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Blount, Jr., and Rebecca Ripley, his wife; Lovett Eames and Lucy C. Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Polly Babcock, his wife; Walter Blount and Deborah Herrick, his wife; Daniel Eames and Mary Wight, his wife; Piram Ripley and Hannah Plum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wight and Mary Kittredge, his wife; Daniel Eames and Mary Cutler, his wife; David Babcock and Mary Hinckley, his wife; Elijah Morgan and Lucy Morgan, his wife.

Daniel Eames commanded a company from Massachusetts in the Rhode Island service and was mentioned as conspicuous for bravery. His eldest son was also a soldier.

Aaron Wight, who had suffered in the Indian wars, served as surgeon in 1776 and when small-pox was raging in the army he established a hospital for the sufferers. He was at Ticonderoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Piram Ripley, 1778, at the age of sixteen was a powder boy and in several engagements on the "Oliver Cromwell" and the "Confederacy." He afterward endured many hardships in the Infantry where he served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-two.

Also Nos. 24, 6157.

Elijah Morgan, 1776, enlisted in Capt. James Morgan's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment, where there were thirteen volunteers of the Morgan family in the New York campaign.

David Babcock, 1775, turned out on the first call for troops under Capt. Samuel Prentice, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons.

MRS. HARRIET EMERY GREEN. 8116

Born in Maine.

Wife of Darius A. Green.

Descendant of Nathaniel Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Hubbard Emery and Hannah Osgood Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Porter and Sarah Ingalls Porter, his wife.

Nathaniel Porter enlisted from Andover, and 1780-81 served as a soldier. He died in 1842 at the age of eighty.

MISS ANNE WASHINGTON WILSON. 8117

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hungerford, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Ormond Wilson and Sarah Ann Washington Hungerford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Henry Hungerford and Mary Ann Spence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hungerford and Ann Washington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hungerford and Ann Pratt, his wife.

Thomas Hungerford, 1777-78, was lieutenant of the Sixth Company, commanded by Capt. Reuben Briscoe, of the Third Regiment, under Col. William Heth, Virginia State Line.

MRS. HELEN CRAFTS JOB. 8118

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frederick William Job.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Crafts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clayton Edward Crafts and Cordelia Emily Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Crafts and Helen Bianca Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Crafts and Drusilla Moore Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Crafts and Eliot Winship, his wife.

Edward Crafts turned out from Worcester as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Benjamin Flagg and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was captain of

Artillery in 1777 under Col. Henry Knox, and at the close of the war was brevetted major.

MRS. EMILY BEATH WELCH. 8119

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank J. Welch, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. James Knowles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John L. Beath and Elizabeth Ann Kern, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kern and Emily Benton Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kellogg and Prudence Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Knowles and Prudence Benton, his wife.

James Knowles was killed June 1, 1777, while serving on the "Boston." In this engagement with the British on the coast of Nova Scotia, the captain of the frigate deserted his men and the brave sailors under his command lost their lives on account of his cowardly conduct.

Also No. 7735.

MISS EMMA AUGUSTA EDDY. 8120

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Wakefield, Sergt. Ebenezer Tolman, Thomas Sawyer, Jotham Wilder, Sergt. Samuel Thurston and Capt. Tilley Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adelbert Seth Eddy and Emma Jane Wakefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenius Wakefield and Harriet Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wakefield, Jr., and Susanna Sawyer, his wife; Josiah Richardson and Cynthia Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wakefield and Relief Kendall, his wife; Tilley Richardson and Mary Thurston, his wife; Ebenezer Tolman and Mary Clark, his wife; Thomas Sawyer and Susannah Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Wilder and Phebe Wheeler, his wife; Samuel Thurston and Priscilla Burpee, his wife.

Joseph Wakefield fought at Bunker Hill in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company and 1777 was sergeant in the New Hampshire militia where he served several enlistments.

Ebenezer Tolman was at Bunker Hill, in the expedition to Canada and was taken prisoner at Quebec. He was sergeant at the battle of Hubbardton.

Thomas Sawyer, Jotham Wilder and Samuel Thurston enlisted from Lancaster and served in the militia during the war.

Tilley Richardson, 1777-78, turned out at the alarms.

Also Nos. 3686, 4200, 5335.

MRS. MARY FRANCES AYRES MARSH. 8121

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin P. Marsh, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Seth Payson and of James Cutter, of Vermont.

Daughter of Thomas Nelson Ayres and Sarah Cutter Payson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Payson and Sarah Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Seth Payson and Grata Payson, his wife; James Cutter and Sarah Cutter, his wife.

Seth Payson, a graduate of Harvard, was pastor at Chelsea when he enlisted at the Lexington Alarm. In the retreat of Lord Percy he led the party which captured the provisions.

James Cutter belonged to a family of patriots and he gave service during the Revolution. His father was a chaplain at Louisberg and his elder brother Ammi in 1777 was surgeon general of the Eastern Department.

MRS. FRANCES MORGAN JEBB. 8122

Born in New York.

Widow of Thomas A. Jebb.

Descendant of Caleb Blakslee and of Corp. Benjamin Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Fowler Morgan and Sybil Blakslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Morgan and Susannah Fowler, his wife; Elson Blakslee and Lefa Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Morgan and Lucy Dunham, his wife; Caleb Blakslee and Lydia Tuttle, his wife.

Benjamin Morgan, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. James Morgan's company in the New York campaign and in 1778 was at the battle of Quaker Hill.

Caleb Blakslee served as a drummer and he has left a detailed account of the sufferings of the army at Valley Forge.

MRS. MARY FINLEY DAVISON BROWN. 8123

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Henry Blair Brown.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred Hennen Davison and Elvira Owsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Roberts Davison and Mary Ogden Finley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Finley and Esther F. Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell was known as the "Fighting Parson" and a price was set upon his head. He sacrificed his property and his wife was killed with an infant in her arms, by a British soldier. He was shot in 1781 by an American sentry who was tried and hung for murder.

Also Nos. 326, 1652, 2775, 3312, 7743.

MISS MARY H. CLEMONS. 8124

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Stillman and of Lieut. Silas Holcomb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Clemons and Catherine Helen Stillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ferdinand Clemons and Anna Holcomb, his wife; Samuel Stillman and Anna St. John, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Silas Holcomb, who, in 1776-77, served as lieutenant in Capt. John Watson's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment.

Samuel Stillman was a private in Ledyard's regiment at Fort Griswold where he was captured. His sufferings during confinement unfitted him for further service.

Also No. 7529.

MRS. CAROLINE K. DAY. 8125

Born in New York.

Wife of Lucius S. Day.

Descendant of Daniel Bayles, of New Jersey.
Daughter of David Mills and Permilia Bayles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Bayles and Lydia Edmister, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bayles and Polly Van Hyce, his wife.
Daniel Bayles belonged to a family of patriots and he served in the Middlesex county militia.

MRS. SARAH PRESCOTT EMERSON. 8126
Born in Tennessee.
Wife of Charles H. Emerson.
Descendant of Jedediah Prescott, of Maine.
Daughter of Jedediah Prescott and Abby Bickford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Prescott and Sarah Morrill, his wife.
Jedediah Prescott, 1776, signed the Association Test in Deerfield and 1781 represented Winthrop in the Legislature of Massachusetts.

MISS MARY E. PRESTON. 8127
Born in Illinois.
Descendant of Joseph Thombs, of Maine.
Daughter of Samuel D. Preston and Mary Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Turner and Nancy Thombs, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thombs and Nancy Scott, his wife.
Joseph Thombs, who was born in Scotland, gave service to the patriot cause during the war of the Revolution.

MRS. ABBY CUTTER SABIN. 8128
Wife of Charles Sabin.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby and of Alpheus Crosby, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Cutter and Betsey Crosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Crosby and Elizabeth Gilmore, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.
Josiah Crosby, who was a soldier in the early wars, commanded at Bunker Hill the first company raised at Amherst. In 1778-79 he was a representative to the General Court.
Also Nos. 619, 909.
Alpheus Crosby served at Bennington and was a soldier at West Point in 1780 when André was executed.

MRS. ELIZA M. BAYLES ST. JOHN. 8129

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Erim St. John.

Descendant of Daniel Bayles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron Bayles and Lydia Edmister, his wife.

See No. 8125.

MRS. ELLEN M. DAY ST. JOHN. 8130

Born in New York.

Wife of M. B. St. John.

Descendant of Col. David Day, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Day and Lydia A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Childs Day and Mahala Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Day and Asenath Childs, his wife.

David Day enlisted in 1776 at the age of eighteen and served through the war. The sword that was presented him by Lafayette is now among the treasures of the Smithsonian. He was a pensioner when he died at eighty-seven.

MISS JESSIE I. SPAFFORD. 8131

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of John White and of John Smith, of New Hampshire; John Spafford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Amos Catlin Spafford and Elizabeth Burns White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert White and Ruth Burns, his wife; Dr. John Spafford and Lucy Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; John Spafford and ——— Newton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White and Molly Wallace, his wife; John Smith and Mary Harkum, his wife.

John White turned out from Peterborough at the Lexington Alarm and in 1777 served in Capt. Alexander Robbe's company to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. From 1777-79 he was a member of the Committee of Safety.

John Smith was a soldier at the siege of Boston.

John Spafford served in the militia during the Revolution and died at West Windsor at the age of forty-five.

MRS. H. HELENA WEYBURN. 8132

Born in New York.

Wife of Lewis A. Weyburn.

Descendant of Daniel Bayles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Whipple Jilson and Caroline Lafayette Bayles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bayles and Lydia Edmister, his wife.

See No. 8125.

MRS. CLARA HUNTINGTON DODS. 8133

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John C. Dods.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington, of Connecticut; Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Sergt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., Hon. Daniel Forbes, Fortunatus Nichols, Capt. Elijah Clayes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Lathrop Huntington and Hannah Flagg Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Huntington and Anne Lathrop, his wife; Eli Forbes and Clarissa Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., and Deborah Lathrop, his wife; Elisha Forbes and Hannah Flagg, his wife; Fortunatus Nichols and Sarah Clayes, his wife; Eliphalet Huntington and Dinah Rudd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Forbes and Abigail Severs, his wife; Elijah Clayes and Abigail Pepper, his wife; Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Tracy Leffingwell, his wife.

Eliphalet Huntington, 1775, enlisted from Norwich in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment and in 1778 served in the Rhode Island campaign. His brother Samuel was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Ebenezer Lathrop, 1777, although seventy-five, commanded a company of militia and died in 1781. His son, Ebenezer, turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Daniel Forbes served on the Committee of Correspondence and 1777 represented Westboro in the General Court.

Fortunatus Nichols, 1777, when a lad, served in the militia. He died at Westboro at the age of eighty-two.

Elijah Clayes entered the service as lieutenant and 1776 was

captain of the Second New Hampshire Regiment. He was a brave officer and died from wounds received in battle.

Also Nos. 998, 7102.

MRS. JANE M. JONES. 8134

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James T. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Segt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., and Eliphalet Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nicholas H. Ridgely and Jane M. Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Huntington and Anne Lathrop, his wife.

See No. 8133.

MISS FANNIE AMORY SMITH. 8135

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Smith, of New York.

Daughter of John Miller Smith, M. D., and Margaret Waterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ansley Smith and Martha Strong Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Grant Smith and Mariem Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Elizabeth Ansley, his wife.

Jesse Smith was a private soldier in Sackett's company, Thomas' regiment. He was captured at Fort Montgomery and after he escaped served in the Second Militia Regiment.

Also No. 7108.

MRS. ELIZABETH KIRBY HEINSOHN. 8136

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Julius Andreas Heinsohn.

Descendant of John Gipson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Kirby and Sarah Hickman Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Kirby and Louisa Gipson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gipson and Joanna Crowfoot, his wife.

John Gipson, 1780, was a private with the Levies in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment which served on the Hudson.

MRS. JESSIE MALLORY THAYER. 8137

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Richard Henderson, of New York.

Daughter of Smith Henderson Mallory and Annie Louise Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Legg Mallory and Jane Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henderson and Maria Wagener, his wife.

Richard Henderson was but a child and being too young to carry arms he drove a team in the baggage train of the army. He died in Yates county in 1850, aged eighty-three.

MISS VIRGINIA BALL HELM. 8138

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. John McKinney, Capt. William Helm, Lieut. John White and John Starke, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank Pinckney Helm and Lucy Ann Burdsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard D. Helm and Elizabeth Staunton Tarvin, his wife; Elijah Burdsall and Lucy Ann Leathers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Taliaferro Helm and Sallie Blankhead McKinney, his wife; John White Leathers and Jane Starke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKinney and Sallie Taliaferro, his wife; William Helm and Matilda Taliaferro, his wife; John Starke and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White and —— Burwell, his wife.

John McKinney, 1777, entered the army as lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati and died in Kentucky at the age of eighty-three.

William Helm served in the Prince William county militia.

John White was lieutenant of Cavalry and died in service.

John Starke furnished supplies to the minute men and was a soldier from Hanover county.

MRS. MARY HARRIS CLAY. 8139

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Cassius M. Clay, Jr.

Descendant of Richard Gentry and of Galen White, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Duncan Harris and Nancy Jane White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine M. White and Jane Harris Gentry, his wife; William Harris and Malinda Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife; John Duncan and Lucy White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Galen White and Mary Mildred Alexander, his wife.

Richard Gentry, at the age of seventeen, entered the militia in 1780 as a private in Capt. William Dalton's company. He subsequently served under Capt. John Miller and Capt. Benjamin Harris. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown and a pensioner when he died, in Kentucky, in 1843.

Also No. 6843.

Galen White served with the militia, and on his tomb, in Kentucky, is recorded that he was a soldier of the Revolution.

MRS. MARGARET WARD BELL. 8140

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Harry Hewett Bell.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Ward and Katharine Louise Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Ward and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes, Jr., and Margaret Leach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Sarah Wiley, his wife.

John Hughes, 1775, was lieutenant of Col. William Thompson's regiment, Arnold's brigade, in the expedition to Canada. He was at the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and held the rank of captain when he resigned in 1778. He died in 1818.

Also Nos. 2675, 3227.

MRS. MARY L. CUNNINGHAM. 8141

Born in Maryland.

Widow of William Armstrong Cunningham.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lackland and of Judge David Lynn, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Lynn Davis and Elizabeth Garland Hamner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ignatius Davis and Katharine Lackland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catherine Lynn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lynn.

James Lackland, 1776, served in the Frederick county militia in Capt. Elias Harden's company.

David Lynn was Judge of the Court, in 1765, that repudiated the British Stamp Act and transacted the business of Frederick county as though the Act had never been passed.

Also Nos. 269, 1904, 3563, 5425.

MISS KATHARINE CORTAZZO. 8142

Born in France.

Descendant of Solomon Sturgess and of Judson Sturgess, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oreste Cortazzo and Emma Cullum Huidekoper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Huidekoper and Catharine Cullum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Cullum and Harriet Sturges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judson Sturges and Abigail Squire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Sturges and Abigail Bradley, his wife.

Judson Sturges turned out from Fairfield at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1782 from the effects of wounds received in an engagement between patrol boats on the sound.

Solomon Sturges was eighty-one when Fairfield was burned by the British, where he lost his life July 9, 1779.

Also Nos. 4402, 6465.

MRS. CAROLINE MILLER CLAPP SHIPPEE. 8143

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Shippee.

Descendant of Elisha Holbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Clapp and Susan Adlington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Increase Clapp and Sallie Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Holbrook and Sarah Burrill, his wife.

Elisha Holbrook served in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company at the siege of Boston and for home defense. In 1780 he enlisted in Col. John Crane's corps of Artillery.

MRS. MARY TERRELL CLAPP RICHARDS. 8144

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Augustus J. Richards.

Descendant of Elisha Holbrook.

Daughter of Joseph Clapp and Susan Adlington, his wife.

See No. 8143.

MRS. ANNA SHANKLAND KELLOGG. 8145

Born in New York.

Widow of John Boyd Kellogg.

Descendant of Levi Kellogg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Palmer Vose Kellogg and Rachel Anne Shankland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Kellogg and Margaret Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Kellogg and Cynthia Wright, his wife.

Levi Kellogg enlisted from Northampton at the age of sixteen in the Second Hampshire Regiment, and was at Ticonderoga and in the Northern campaign. He served three enlistments, from 1771-81, and was a pensioner when he died at Utica, New York, at the age of eighty-eight.

Also No. 7301.

MISS LOUISE ELECTA KELLOGG. 8146

Born in New York.

Descendant of Levi Kellogg.

Daughter of John Boyd Kellogg and Anna Shankland Kellogg, his wife.

See No. 8145.

MRS. VIRGINIA P. ODELL WEIRICK. 8147

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Samuel T. Weirick.

Descendant of Capt. John Towson and of Isaiah Odell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Towson Odell and Katharine Conway Settle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Odell and Elizabeth Buck Towson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Towson and Penelope Buck, his wife.

John Towson was a captain in the Maryland Line during the Revolution and died at eighty in Baltimore county.

Isaiah Odell, in 1780, served with Lieut. William Towson in the regiment commanded by Col. Tench Tilghman. He lived to the age of eighty-six.

Also Nos. 717, 2702.

MRS. MARY POLK BRANCH. 8148

Born in North Carolina.

Widow of Col. Joseph Branch.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk, Col. William Polk, Gen. Allen Jones and Col. Nicholas Long, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William J. Polk and Mary Rebecca Long, his wife.

See No. 8113.

MRS. VIRGINIA BIOREN HARRISON. 8149

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles Frederic Harrison.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Whitmel and of Maj. Thomas Hunter, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Bioren and Sara Whitmel Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hunter Bryan and Eliza Ann Averytt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bryan and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunter and Mary Whitmel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whitmel.

Thomas Whitmel was appointed colonel of State troops.

Thomas Hunter was a delegate of the first Provincial Congress, and in 1776 a member of the committee which drafted the State Constitution. He also served in the militia.

Also No. 6478.

MRS. EVA DICKSON SMITH. 8150

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilson W. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. James Dickson, of New York.

Daughter of Cyrus Dickson and Delia M. Connell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dickson and Christiana Moorhead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dickson and Mary Morris, his wife.

James Dickson, 1776, enlisted as a soldier and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was in Sullivan's expedition and commanded a company in the warfare against the Indians and Tories to the close of the war. His mother was murdered in the Cherry Valley Massacre, and he was a pensioner when he died in Pennsylvania at the age of eighty-six.

Also No. 4984.

Miss Josephine Louise Baldwin. 8151

Born in China.

Descendant of Dr. John Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Stephen L. Baldwin and Helen Gorham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen L. B. Baldwin and Abby Eliza Condit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Condit and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Condit and Abigail Halsey, his wife.

John Condit, 1776, was surgeon in Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment, Heard's brigade. He died at Orange and upon his monument is inscribed not only his revolutionary record but his thirty years' service as a legislator.

Also No. 4468.

Miss Harriet Tracy Lay. 8152

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Waite, John Lay and Capt. Elisha Lee, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Lay and Emily Maria Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Waite and Sophie E. Wood, his wife; John Lay and Phebe Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Waite and Lucy Griswold, his wife; Elisha Lee and Abigail Murdock, his wife.

Richard Waite entered the Third Militia Regiment from Lyme and in 1781 was promoted from captain to major.

John Lay was a student at Yale, when he volunteered to defend New Haven. He subsequently enlisted in the army.

Elisha Lee, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Gates' company, Parson's regiment. He commanded a company under Col. John Durkee at Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Valley Forge. His name is on the invalid pension list.

MRS. JANE CORYELL MCELHENY. 8153

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas J. McElheny.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell and of Judge Emanuel Coryell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Vincent Matthews Coryell and Rachael Elizabeth Lounsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvye, his wife.

John Coryell, 1775, commanded a company of Associators, and 1777 was promoted to major. His sons, John and George, gave valuable service during the struggle for liberty.

Emanuel Coryell served under the quartermaster and foragemaster with the rank of captain. Coryell's Ferry was a post of importance and he there supplied the army with forage as they crossed the Delaware before the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. CAROLYN GILBERT BENJAMIN. 8154

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Marcus Benjamin.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Loring Gilbert and Caroline C. Etchebery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loring Gilbert and Rachel Whitcomb Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Warner and Betsey Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Warner and Submit Wells, his wife.

Elijah Warner served six years as selectman. In 1774 he was lieutenant of Hardwick militia, and in 1783 commanded a company. He died at the age of eighty in 1819, at Hardwick, where he was born.

MRS. ISABELLE D. WYSHAM BERRY. 8155

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Jacob Berry.

Descendant of John Wysham, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Clay Wysham and Anna C. McHenry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Wysham and Isabella Dawson Sellman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Wysham, who enlisted in Lee's Legion and served with Light Horse Harry until the close of the war, when he received bounty land, which he located in Cumberland, and it is still in the family.

MRS. AUGUSTA LAWLER CURTIS. 8156

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Edward Curtis.

Descendant of Capt. Davis Bevan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Davis Bevan Stacey and Sara Van Dycke, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stacey and Tacy Anna Bevan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Bevan and Agnes Coupland, his wife.

Davis Bevan commanded a company of Artificers at Brandywine and was bearer of dispatches from the Commander-in-Chief to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia. In 1779 he was captain of the brigatine "Holker" and captured a cargo of lead, invaluable to the Government as the supply at that time was exhausted.

Also Nos. 6626, 7330.

MISS SUSETTA LATIMER GOSS. 8157

Born in New York.

Descendant of Judge Heinrich Staring, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Chaucer Goss and Theodosia Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Theodore Curtis and Charlotte Fluskey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Fluskey and Charity Staring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heinrich Staring and Elizabeth Kast, his wife.

Heinrich Staring was a valuable officer in the Tryon county

militia, who survived the bloody battle of Oriskany. He was a delegate to the Treaty of Peace in 1783. During his long service he had many narrow escapes, and his daughter, Nancy, was stolen and held by the Indians seven years. His wife was the heroine of many perilous adventures, having her horse shot from under her when returning with food to the besieged "Fort Schuyler."

Also No. 5192.

MRS. MARION LATHROP JUDSON. 8158

Born in New York.

Wife of Edmund L. Judson.

Descendant of Judge William Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ralph Pratt Lathrop and Elizabeth Margaret Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lathrop and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pepperell Williams and Catharine Blanchard, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Williams, who had fought in the early wars, but was too old for active military service during the Revolution. He served as selectman of Pittsfield, was a delegate to the convention which framed the State Constitution, and at the close of the war was a member of the General Court.

MRS. EVA MAY BENJAMIN RICHARDS. 8159

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Leonard Burbank Richards.

Descendant of Nathan Benjamin, of Massachusetts; Ens. Eliphalet Terry, Maj. Ephraim Terry, David Mitchell, Corp. Matthew Mitchell and Joel Hough, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Burke Benjamin and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Benjamin and Mary Kibbe, his wife; Marcus Mitchell and Betsey Hough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Joseph Benjamin and Susannah Gaylord, his wife; William Kibbe and Esther Terry, his wife; David Mitchell, Jr., and Sarah Dibble, his wife; Ezra Hough and Sally Honeywell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Benjamin and Abigail Dibble, his

wife; Eliphalet Terry and Mary Hall, his wife; David Mitchell and Sarah Pierce, his wife; Joel Hough and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Terry and Ann Collins, his wife; Matthew Mitchell and Hannah Preston, his wife.

Nathan Benjamin, 1780, turned out in the Berkshire county militia and marched at the Bennington Alarm in Col. Moses Ashley's regiment.

Ephraim Terry was an officer in the Train Band and on the Committee of Correspondence of Enfield. He died in 1783 at the age of eighty-two.

Eliphalet Terry, 1775, was ensign of the first company and 1778 commissioner for supplies and loan office certificates.

Matthew Mitchell, 1776, served a short enlistment under Capt. John Hinman in the Thirteenth Regiment of militia.

David Mitchell enlisted in 1776 and 1777, was a private in the Northern Army at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Joel Hough, during the war, served four enlistments. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-six.

MRS. MARY TROWBRIDGE COCHRAN. 8160

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Edwin Cochran.

Descendant of Thomas Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin H. Trowbridge and Mary E. Wainwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Benedict Trowbridge and Sarah Hubbell Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Banks and Rachel Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Banks and Sarah Dean, his wife.

Thomas Banks, 1781, enlisted from Fairfield to serve three years as a private in Sheldon's Dragoons.

MISS FRANCES COGSWELL WHITTLESEY. 8161

Born in New York.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Whittlesey and Ann Hinsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whittlesey and Martha Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Quartus Pomeroy and Phoebe Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy, who had served in the early wars, was a delegate to the First Provincial Congress. He offered himself as a volunteer to Gen. Artemas Ward, and hearing the artillery at Bunker Hill hurried to the battlefield, where he fought in the ranks. His name headed the list of the brigadiers first appointed by Congress, but he declined the honor. In 1776 he headed a force of militia to reinforce Washington and died at Peekskill, 1777, where a monument has been erected.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280.

MISS KATE HELENA MIDLER. 8162

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Midler, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Independence Midler and Lucy Fay Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clinton Midler and Amanda Stanard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Midler and Mary Miller, his wife.

Christopher Midler entered the service in the beginning of the war and served to the end of the contest. He was in Capt. Andrew Moody's company, Lamb's artillery, and was wounded in the attack on Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777. He located his bounty land in Pompey, Onondaga county, where the descendants still live.

Also Nos. 6019, 7570.

MRS. ANNA HALE WELLINGTON. 8163

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Franklin Wellington.

Descendant of Dr. John Hale and of David Hale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Grosvenor Hale and Sarah J. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hale and Jane Morison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hale and Elizabeth Holden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hale and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

John Hale, who fought in the early wars, commanded militia at Bunker Hill under his brother-in-law, Col. William Prescott. He was surgeon of the First New Hampshire Continental Troops from 1777-80 and died at Hollis in 1791.

David Hale, 1778, was a volunteer in Capt. David Emerson's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of Amherst, in the Rhode Island expedition.

MRS. ALICE PUGSLEY SPARGUE. 8164

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Harry W. Spargue.

Descendant of Edmond Per Lee, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Van Allen Pugsley and Nancy Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Van Allen Pugsley and Samantha Per Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Per Lee and Zada Winans, his wife.

Edmond Per Lee fought at Bennington as a private and subsequently served as paymaster of a Dutchess county regiment. The land granted him for military service he located in Chenango county and divided it between his eldest sons.

MISS ALICE M. TRIMBLE. 8165

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Trimble, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Allen Trimble and Lavinia Virginia Boys, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Trimble and Jane Allen, his wife.

James Trimble, when a lad, was captured by the Indians and his father killed. Four years later he fought under Gen. Andrew Lewis at the battle of Point Pleasant, where the Indians were repulsed with heavy loss on both sides. During the Revolution he commanded a company of Rifle Rangers.

MRS. LYDIA EMERSON FANCHER. 8166

Born in Ohio.

Widow of George Sandford Fancher.

Descendant of Joseph Emerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Emerson and Sophia Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Emerson and Lydia Foster, his wife.

Joseph Emerson fought at Bunker Hill in Capt. James Sawyer's company, Frye's regiment. In 1777 he reënlisted as a soldier. He died in Ohio, aged ninety-six.

MRS. MARY MCALLISTER BEAVER. 8167

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gen. James A. Beaver.

Descendant of Maj. Hugh McAllister, Capt. William Thompson, Capt. Thomas Orbison and Lieut. Benjamin Elliott, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Nelson McAllister and Henrietta Ashman Orbison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William McAllister and Sarah Thompson, his wife; William Orbison and Eleanor Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McAllister and Sarah Nelson, his wife; William Thompson and Jane Mitchell, his wife; Thomas Orbison and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife; Benjamin Elliott and Sarah Ashman, his wife.

Hugh McAllister entered the army as sergeant in 1776 and was made lieutenant after his service at Valley Forge. He was captured in an expedition against the Indians, and held the rank of major at the close of the war.

Also No. 1452.

Thomas Orbison, 1777, commanded a company of York County Associators. He served until peace was declared and died the following year.

Benjamin Elliott gave militia service and represented Bedford in the convention that framed the State Constitution.

William Thompson was a member of the Committee of Observation of Cumberland county, and captain of Associators at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

Also No. 3236.

MRS. LOUISA HESTON PAXSON. 8168

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John J. Paxson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Warner Heston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Warner Heston and Sarah Hall, his wife.

See No. 8016.

MRS. MARIA SUMNER VINTON. 8169

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Seth Vinton.

Descendant of Benjamin Sumner and of Dr. Joseph Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Sumner and Ruth Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Palmer.

Benjamin Sumner, at the age of nineteen, was taken prisoner in Canada while serving under Ethan Allen and carried to London, where he was held a year.

Joseph Palmer served as surgeon during the war.

Also No. 48.

MRS. EUNICE PARKE DETWEILER. 8170

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Maj. John S. Detweiler.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Park, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Park and Elizabeth Leebrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Park and Eunice Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Park and Hannah Stanton York, his wife.

Benjamin Park, 1774, served on the Committee of Westerly that drew up the protest against the infringement of the rights of the Colonies. He turned out at the Lexington Alarm and lost his life at the battle of Bunker Hill at the age of forty.

Also No. 6034.

MISS KATHARINE QUAY. 8171

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Patrick Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jerome Anderson Quay and Marion Pryde McKelvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Beaton Quay and Catherine McCain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Quay and Aseneth Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Anne Beaton, his wife.

Patrick Anderson, 1776, was a member of the committee to organize the militia and was appointed captain of musketry. He fought under Col. Samuel Atlee in the disastrous battle at Long Island, and when the colonel was captured and the lieutenant colonel killed he commanded the battalion. Ill

health compelled him to leave the field, but he served in the Assembly from 1779-81.

Also Nos. 2459, 3734, 7333.

MISS MARION PRYDE QUAY. 8172

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Patrick Anderson.

Daughter of Jerome Anderson Quay and Marion Pryde McKelvey, his wife.

See No. 8171.

MRS. EMMA V. ADAMS. 8173

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. Jarvis Adams.

Descendant of Maj. Obediah Holmes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred P. Anshutz and Eliza Jane Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Shepley Ross Holmes and Sarah Peters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Holmes and Jane Richardson, his wife.

Obediah Holmes served in the militia and acted as a scout between Fort Pitt and Wheeling. He received a grant of land for his services during the Revolution.

MRS. FREDERIKA CROSMAN FITLER. 8174

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederic Kay Fitler.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Phillips and Maj. John Phillips, of New Jersey; Capt. James Gordon Heron, of Maryland; Rev. William Foster and John Ormsby, of Pennsylvania; Maj. Robert Crosman, Capt. Ephraim Keith and Ephraim Keith, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Frederic E. Crosman and Josephine Yard Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Elias Phillips and Mary Mahon Ormsby, his wife; Gen. George Hampden Crosman and Hannah Blair Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Phillips and Mary Phillips, his wife; Alexander William Foster and Jane Thompson Heron, his wife;

Capt. George Crosman and Amelia D. W. Keith, his wife; Oliver Ormsby and Sarah Mahon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Rebecca Griffen, his wife; James Gordon Heron and Eleanor Evans, his wife; Ephraim Keith, Jr., and Mary Smith, his wife; William Foster and Hannah Van Hook Blair, his wife; Dr. George Crosman and Sarah T. Andrews, his wife; John Ormsby and Jane McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Crosman and Martha Gashett, his wife; Ephraim Keith and Sarah Washburn, his wife.

Joseph Phillips was an officer in Heard's brigade at Long Island and commanded a regiment at Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He served to the close of the war.

Also No. 7161.

John Phillips fought at Trenton and was ensign at the battle of Brandywine. He carried the colors around the Chew House at Germantown and led a company at Monmouth.

James Gordon Heron served in Hazen's regiment, "Congress's Own," Continental Line. He was captured and when exchanged served until wounds compelled him to retire. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

William Foster was a preacher who did much to arouse the patriotism of the people. A price was set upon his head and he died at the early age of forty, from exposure in escaping from the enemy.

Also Nos. 599, 3318, 5720.

Robert Crosman commanded a company at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He died at Taunton at ninety-two.

Ephraim Keith, who had fought in the early wars, was an iron manufacturer and it is alleged cast the first cannon in the colony for service in the Revolution.

Ephraim Keith, Jr., like his father, was a graduate of Harvard. He served in the ranks in the contest for liberty.

John Ormsby was a member of the committee to secure volunteers and arms for the maintenance of the war.

MISS FRANCES PAUL ROGERS. 8175

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Simpson and of John Darragh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Julian Rogers and Margaret Calhoun Darragh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Darragh and Mary Holmes Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Simpson and Elizabeth Durbin Andrews, his wife; John Darragh and Peggy Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Mary Holmes, his wife; John Darragh and ——— Oliver, his wife.

John Simpson, 1775, served under Col. James Burd and was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, in Capt. James Murray's company of Lancaster county militia.

John Darragh was a soldier in the Continental Line under Col. Daniel Brodhead.

MISS MARGARET MCGAW STEVENS. 8176

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Orr, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Stevens and Eudora Tidd, his wife.

Grandaughter of Joseph Cushing Stevens and Margaret Riddle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Riddle and Margaret McGaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob McGaw and Margaret Orr, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Orr, who joined a company of volunteers; was lieutenant under Capt. Samuel McConnell at Bennington, and was wounded in the battle. His injuries unfitted him for the field, but he filled important civil offices in Bradford, where he was born and died.

Also No. 7844.

MRS. BELL SPENCER PENDLETON NIBECKER. 8177

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Franklin H. Nibecker.

Descendant of James Rhodes and of Amos Pendleton, of Rhode Island; Hezekiah Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Francis Pendleton and Harriet Jane Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Pendleton and Margaret Champlin Rhodes, his wife; Alfred Spencer and Harriet King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rhodes and Nancy Champlin, his wife; Hezekiah Spencer, Jr., and Jerusha Nelson, his wife; Amos Pendleton and Anna Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rhodes and Anna Crandall, his wife; Hezekiah Spencer and Olive Nott, his wife.

James Rhodes, 1777, served in the Westerly Alarm list.

Amos Pendleton, 1777, joined the Reformadors, who did guard duty when the militia was on marching orders.

Hezekiah Spencer turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ANNIE FRANK ABBOT RANSOM. 8178

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William McClenahan Ransom.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller and of Charles Wheaton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Wheaton Abbot and Ann Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Commodore Joel Abbot and Laura Wheaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.

Nathan Miller was Deputy for Warren to the Assembly, and, 1775, was brigadier general of militia and later served as commissary general. When the French troops were withdrawn from Newport he commanded the militia, and the sword presented him by Rochambeau is still in the family.

Charles Wheaton, when a lad of fourteen, served in Elliott's regiment of Artillery to defend Narragansett Bay.

Also Nos. 911, 2133, 3844, 4102, 7741.

MRS. EUGENE GRAY HECK. 8179

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of George Callendine Heck.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jeduthan Harper and of Robert Lindsay, of North Carolina; John Morehead, of Virginia.

Daughter of Julius Alexander Gray and Emma Morehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Motley Morehead and Anne Eliza Lindsay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lindsay, Jr., and Letitia Harper, his wife; John Morehead and Obedience Motley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Harper and Gazeal Parke, his wife; and of Robert Lindsay.

Jeduthan Harper was an officer in the Chatham militia and represented Guilford county in the House of Commons.

Robert Lindsay served in the First House of Commons.

John Morehead was a soldier at the battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House and King's Mountain.

Also Nos. 1091, 1785, 6325.

MISS MARIE M. ROSS. 8180

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Robert Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin L. Ross and Helen Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ross and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ross and Lucy Arnold, his wife.

Robert Ross served as a soldier during the Revolution and was a pensioner when he died in 1825.

MISS ELIZABETH ELLIOTT C. EAST. 8181

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. William J. Kennedy, Col. Benjamin Elliott, and Gen. Richard Richardson, of South Carolina; Col. Samuel Buchanan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Edward H. East and Ida T. East, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hyde East and Cecelia Buchanan, his wife; Henry Cato Horton and Elizabeth Elliot Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buchanan and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

See No. 8057.

Samuel Buchanan entered the war as a private and was twice promoted for bravery on the battlefield. He received a grant of land and there is a fort called for him in Tennessee.

MRS. ELIZABETH CASH PARK. 8182

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Maj. T. C. Park.

Descendant of Gen. James Robertson, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Francis Marion Cash and Elizabeth Harty Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bridges Drake and Sarah Annie Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Robertson and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves, his wife.

James Robertson was commandant at the Fort at Watauga-lina in 1776 and the same year served in Christian's expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian agent in 1777 and 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He founded the city of Nashville and at the close of the war was one of the judges of the Territorial Court.

Also No. 4689.

MISS GRACE TOOF. 8183

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of William Lavender, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen C. Toof and Mary Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bates and Sarah A. Lavender, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lavender, a private in the Virginia infantry, Continental Line. He enlisted in 1777 for three years and was entitled to bounty land for his services.

Also Nos. 6098, 7375.

MISS MARY HENRIETTA AVERY. 8184

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Park, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Putnam Avery and Mary A. Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Avery and Hannah Anne Parke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Parke and Susanna Maria Keens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Park and Hannah Stanton York, his wife.

See No. 8170.

MRS. MARY UTLEY ROBBINS. 8185

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Chilion Robbins.

Descendant of Joseph Richardson, Capt. Zedikiah Drury and Capt. William Utley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Harvey Peirce Utley and Susan Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Utley and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Richardson and Hannah Drury, his wife; and of Asa Utley.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zedikiah Drury; and of William Utley.

Joseph Richardson turned out at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign.

Zedikiah Drury, who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company in 1775. He reinforced the army in the Northern Department in 1777 and died in the service.

William Utley was a member of the Council of Safety.

MRS. EMILIE C. PERKINS. 8186

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward C. Perkins.

Descendant of Abijah Whitin, of Massachusetts; Abel Ford, of New York.

Daughter of John H. Bonesteel and Melissa Dunham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Dunham and Emily Ford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Ford and Deborah Whitin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Whitin and Mary Gardner, his wife; Abel Ford and Milly Temple, his wife.

Abijah Whitin was a soldier in the militia service.

Abel Ford served during the Revolution as a private.

MISS PHEBE NORTHROP STODDARD. 8187

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Stoddard and of Corp. William Hunt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chancy Stoddard and Matilda Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stoddard and Phebe Northrup, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Stoddard and Rebecca Hunt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Hunt, who was taken prisoner near Fort George in 1780, was carried to England and not exchanged until 1783.

John Stoddard enlisted when a lad and in 1776 was a soldier under Capt. Jonathan Hale, Col. Erastus Wolcott, and subsequently served in Capt. Nathaniel Elmore's company.

MRS. FRANCES ADALAID HEWITT RICE. 8188

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin Guy Rice.

Descendant of John Stoddard, Gideon Hewitt and Corp. William Hunt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Green Hewitt and Charlotte Sophia Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancy Stoddard and Matilda Arnold, his wife; Jeptha Hewitt and Lurancy Button, his wife.

See No. 8187.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hewitt and Susan Dunbar, his wife.

Gideon Hewitt, 1776, volunteered in Capt. Caleb Bently's company, New York Line, and later served under other commands. He lived to the advanced age of ninety.

MISS SARA VOWELL DAINGERFIELD. 8189

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Lonsdale Daingerfield and Sarah Vowell Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Lee Smith and Sarah Gosnelle Vowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John A. W. Smith and Maria Love Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Alice Corbin Thompson, his wife.

John Hawkins entered the Third Virginia Regiment as ensign and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. At the siege of Charleston when Capt. Henry Peyton was killed he commanded the company.

Also No. 5198.

MRS. SALLIE LOYALL TAYLOR HUBARD. 8190

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James Robert Hubard.

Descendant of Thomas Newton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Tazewell Taylor and Anna Robinson Dickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Newton and Martha Tucker, his wife.

Thomas Newton, 1776, was appointed Commissioner of

Admiralty by the Constitutional Convention. During the Revolution he served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as mayor of Norfolk.

Also Nos. 1112, 1823, 4676.

MRS. MARY GOODE BROOKE. 8191

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Throckmorton Brooke.

Descendant of Edmund Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Goode and Sallie Urquhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goode and Anne Walton Leftwich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Goode and Sarah Branch, his wife.

Edmund Goode served in the Virginia Continental Line and fought in the battles of Camden, Guilford and Eutaw Springs.

MRS. KATE HENDERSON SMITH. 8192

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Alexander Smith.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Hunter Dalton and Jane Martin Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Dalton and Rachael Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter and Mary McFarlane, his wife.

James Hunter, who had fought with the "Regulators" at Almanace, led by Herman Husbands, was promoted for gallantry at the battle of Guilford in the regiment of Col. James Martin. He was entrusted with despatches from Greene to the Commander-in-Chief, which he delivered in safety, but passed through many perils on his journey to Philadelphia.

MISS LENA MENNIS LAWSON. 8193

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Calohill Mennis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Bilton Lawson and Martha Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Lawson and Anne Brooke Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edwin Robertson and Anne Brooke Mennis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calohill Mennis and Anne Brooke, his wife.

Calohill Mennis entered the First Regiment as ensign and in 1777 was promoted to captain. He was taken prisoner at Charlestown and when exchanged served until peace was declared. His name is on the list of officers entitled to bounty land and half pay for service to the close of the war.

Also No. 4708.

MRS. JULIA ISBELL STOW LOVEJOY. 8194

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Allen Perry Lovejoy.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stow, John Stow and Chauncey Isbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Stow and Susan B. Folliatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Stow and Hannah Northrup, his wife; Jeremiah Folliatt and Comfort Isbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stow and Sally Gillette, his wife; Chauncey Isbell and Deborah Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stow, who had fought in the early wars, had four sons, John, Stephen, Jr., Samuel and Jedediah, who served during the Revolution. He died nursing soldiers suffering from smallpox, who were landed from a prison-ship January, 1777. To commemorate his devotion to humanity the Legislature ordered his name inscribed upon the monument erected at Milford to the memory of the soldiers who died of this malignant disease.

Chauncey Isbell turned out with his brother, Israel, for the defense of Danbury, where he fell mortally wounded.

Also Nos. 1552, 5123.

MRS. FRANCES LUDINGTON WHITE. 8195

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick H. White.

Descendant of Col. Henry Ludington, of New York.

Daughter of Harrison Ludington and Frances White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ludington and Susan Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ludington and Abigail Ludington, his wife.

Henry Ludington was a valuable civil officer and in 1776 was appointed colonel by the Provincial Congress. He was aide-de-camp to Washington at the battle of White Plains and was so obnoxious to the rebels that Howe offered a reward for his capture dead or alive. When at home his young daughters, Sibyl and Rebecca, acted as sentinels with guns in hand to give warning. His commissions are now in the family.

Also Nos. 910, 2612, 6407.

MISS CORNELIA ROBERTSON WALRATH. 8196

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Amaziah Fassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Walrath and Mary J. Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Robertson and Phoebe Blakesly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Robertson and Edie Fassett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Amaziah Fassett, who was serving in Col. William Prescott's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was mortally wounded and left in the hands of the enemy. His name is inscribed on the monument commemorating the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS ADELAIDE MANSUR. 8197

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Mansur, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rufus Mansur and Jane Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mansur and Susan Morrill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Mansur, who turned out from Temple at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 enlisted for one year in Capt. Ezra Towne's company. He served under Capt. Gershom Drury at the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Also No. 6199.

MRS. HELEN LUCRETIA WARNER COWLES. 8198

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Luman Cowles.

Descendant of Capt. John Warner and of Sergt. Jason Fenn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gains Fenn Warner and Harriet Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Warner and Betsey Fenn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warner, Jr. and Ann Sutliff, his wife; Jason Fenn and Martha Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warner.

Jason Fenn, 1775, was sergeant under Capt. Phineas Porter in the Northern Department and in 1776 he enrolled from Waterbury as a minute man.

John Werner served in the State Guards and in 1778 was lieutenant in the Second Militia Regiment. In 1781 he commanded a company to guard the sea coast.

Also No. 5980.

MRS. ANNE G. GOODSELL SHEPARD. 8199

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles I. Shepard.

Descendant of Lieut. Evelyn Pierrepont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James H. Goodsell and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Goodsell and Sophia H. Pierrepont, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evelyn Pierrepont and Rhoda Collins, his wife.

Evelyn Pierrepont, 1778, was sergeant in a company of Matross, and in 1779 was lieutenant in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of Artillery Guards. When Tryon invaded the State the Guards rendered efficient service.

MRS. HENRIETTA FELLOWES THOMPSON. 8200

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry Grant Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Derick Lane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frank Wayland Fellowes and Margarette McConn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townsend McConn and Angelica Rachel Douw Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Derick Lane and Engeltie Van Rensslaer, his wife.

Derick Lane served under Sullivan at Long Island, Washington at White Plains, Brandywine and Yorktown, Greene at Springfield, Sterling at Short Hills, Maxwell at Iron Hill,

Lee at Monmouth and Sullivan at Newton and Chemung. He was a member of the Cincinnati and one of the survivors to receive Lafayette on his visit to this country in 1826.

Also No. 7950.

MISS ELLEN GROSVENOR COIT. 8201

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Lemuel Grosvenor, Judge Samuel Coit, Dr. Elisha Perkins and Brig. Gen. John Tyler, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Coit and Sarah Perkins Grosvenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Grosvenor and Sarah Perkins, his wife; Nathaniel Coit and Betsey Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coit and Mehetable Tyler, his wife; Elisha Perkins and Sarah Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife; John Tyler and Mary Spaulding Coit, his wife.

Lemuel Grosvenor served in the Northern Department and in 1778 was lieutenant of Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment when he was appointed purchasing commissary and served to the close of the war.

Samuel Coit was a member of the Preston Committee of Correspondence and Judge of the Maritime Court. He was colonel of militia but too old to serve in the field.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464.

Elisha Perkins served on the Plainfield Committee of Safety and 1776 was surgeon at Boston in Col. John Douglas' regiment. He died in 1799.

Also Nos. 3417, 7485.

John Tyler was at the siege of Boston, at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1777 he was promoted to brigadier general and served under Sullivan at Quaker Hill. He commanded the militia when Tryon invaded the State.

Also No. 7030.

MISS ORRILLA E. HURLBURT. 8202

Born in Connecticut.

Desecndant of Jeptha Merrils, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles R. Hurlburt and Mary Ann Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Hurlburt and Betsey Merrils, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeptha Merrils, who served as a soldier and was a pensioner from Litchfield county in 1832.

MISS JOSEPHINE HOYT. 8203

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait and of Joseph Selleck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey Hoyt and Emily Frances Selleck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Hoyt and Maria B. Weed, his wife; Joseph Selleck, Jr., and Emily F. Scofield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hait (Hoyt) and Sarah Weed, his wife; Joseph Selleck and Phebe Clock, his wife.

Joseph Hait (Hoyt), 1775, commanded a company, in 1776 he was captain under Col. Charles Webb, and in 1777 was promoted to lieutenant colonel.

Joseph Selleck was a soldier in the sea-coast guard under Capt. Isaac Lockwood and a pensioner when he died in 1849 at the age of ninety.

MISS SUSIE BROOKS MILLER. 8204

Born in New York.

Descendant of Enos Waterbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Miller and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Miller and Mary Waterbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Waterbury and Anne Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Waterbury and Sarah Waterbury, his wife.

Enos Waterbury served as a soldier from Stamford in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-four.

MISS MARIA LOWREY SMITH. 8205

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Smith and Esther Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Dickinson Woodruff and Grace Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.

Thomas Lowrey, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress from Hunterdon county. In 1776 he was appointed lieutenant colonel of Col. David Chambers' regiment and subsequently was promoted colonel. His wife rendered material aid on relief committees.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH STANNARD. 8206

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Russel Stannard.

Descendant of Ward Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Bryan and Martha H. Ritter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Bryan and Roxanna Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ward Peck and Dorcas Porter, his wife.

Ward Peck, 1777, at the age of fifteen enlisted for the war in Capt. Jonas Prentice's company and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was a pensioner when he died in 1844.

MISS ANNIE ECCLESTON BYUS. 8207

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Maj. John Eccleston, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph H. Byus and Hester Ann Sangston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Byus and Annie Maria Eccleston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eccleston, Jr., and Rebecca Hodson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Eccleston, who entered the Maryland Line as lieutenant, was captain in 1776 and major in 1777. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. GRACE COOKE HARPER. 8208

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Hudson Harper.

Descendant of Gen. John Armstrong, Ens. David Drennan and Jacob Wolfe, of Pennsylvania; Capt. Isaac Cook and Caleb Cook, of Connecticut; Benjamin Huntting, of Long Island.

Daughter of Benjamin A. Cooke and Katharine Drennan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Drennan and Eliza Wolfe, his wife; Luther Dutton Cooke and Mary Huntting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Drennan and Jane Armstrong, his wife; Augustus Cook and Sarah Dutton, his wife; Jacob Wolfe and Eleanor Gonzales, his wife; Benjamin Huntting and Mehitable Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cook and Abigail Finch, his wife; and of John Armstrong.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Saxton, his wife.

John Armstrong served at Fort Moultrie and commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He held many important civil offices during the war and his youngest son John was author of the famous Newburgh letters.

Also No. 1403.

Isaac Cook commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and his son Caleb was a minute man during the war.

Also Nos. 2400, 3495, 5519, 6116.

David Drennan, 1778, served under Capt. William Findley.

Jacob Wolfe at the age of sixteen enlisted as a soldier.

Benjamin Huntting was a signer of the Association Test.

MRS. ANNIE MARCY DAVIS. 8209

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Howard Davis.

Descendant of Andrew Henry, of Massachusetts; Sparrow Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Marcy and Elizabeth Eunice Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marcy and Anna Henry, his wife; Nathaniel Clark Smith and Charlotte Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Henry and Thankful Norris, his wife; Sparrow Smith and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Andrew Henry turned out at the Bennington Alarm and was a pensioner when he died at eighty-eight.

Sparrow Smith served as a soldier under Capt. David Smith.

Also Nos. 1934, 5434.

MISS ELIZABETH FRANCES DAVIS. 8210

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Andrew Henry and of Sparrow Smith.

Daughter of Frank Howard Davis and Annie Marcy, his wife.
See No. 8209.

MRS. ANNA GREENE BOUTELL. 8211

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis Henry Boutell.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Greene and Mary Evarts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Evarts and Mehitable Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott, his wife.

Roger Sherman was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was twenty-three years a judge of the Superior Court and although self-taught was an eminent jurist and statesman.

Also Nos. 602, 891, 4868, 6755.

MISS CAROLINE BOUTELL. 8212

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman.

Daughter of Lewis Henry Boutell and Anna Greene, his wife.
See No. 8211.

MISS MARY LISA BARRIE. 8213

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Culley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Barrie and Mary Eliza Culley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Culley and Sabina Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Culley and Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.

John Culley, 1777, enlisted at the age of seventeen in the company of Capt. William Gifford, Continental Line, and served to the close of the war.

MISS ANNA STILLMAN. 8214

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Francis and of Joseph Stillman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis M. Stillman and Sarah C. Moores, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Stillman and Rhoda Francis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Francis and Rhoda Wright, his wife; and of Joseph Stillman.

John Francis served as sergeant in the defense of Boston and was captain of militia at the close of the war.

Joseph Stillman turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 2830, 6458.

MISS GERTRUDE E. SIMMONS. 8215

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of John Williams, of Maryland.
Daughter of Edmund B. Simmons and Amelia A. McLeod, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds McLeod and Verlinda Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Perces Bell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Margaret Taylor, his wife.

John Williams was a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line and when mustered out in 1781 he received depreciation pay for his services. He died in Ohio in 1814.

MRS. SARAH LAY SELDEN. 8216

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Hart Selden.
Descendant of Corp. John Lay, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Oliver I. Lay and Mary Whittlesey, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Lay and Lucy Ingraham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lay and Anna Sill, his wife.

John Lay turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was in Knowlton's Rangers when taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington November 16, 1776. When exchanged he served to the close of the war.

Also No. 6709.

MISS JANE HUTCHINS WHITE. 8217

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel White, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William G. White and Martha Jane Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel White and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel White and Rebeckah Foord, his wife.

Nathaniel White was a soldier at the battle of Bennington and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He gave valuable service as lieutenant under Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell in the Indian warfare. He died in 1809.

Also No. 7759.

MRS. ELLEN LEE WHITE WYMAN. 8218

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Richard H. Wyman.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel White.

Daughter of William G. White and Martha Jane White, his wife. See No. 8217.

MRS. MAY HENDERSON PEABODY. 8219

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis Stuyvesant Peabody.

Descendant of Theodore May, of New York; Lieut. James Breakinridge, of Vermont.

Daughter of Frederick Theodore Henderson and Sara Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Breakinridge Henderson and Amy May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ellis May and Harriet Gilbert, his wife; Thomas Henderson and Tryphena Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore May and ——— Stitt, his wife; Thomas Henderson and Jennet Breakinridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore May and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife; James Breakinridge and Mary Moore, his wife.

Theodore May enlisted from Dedham, Massachusetts, served in the Northern Department and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He died in 1820.

James Breakinridge, who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant of the first military company formed in Bennington and fought in the battle.

MISS SARAH GILLETTE WARD. 8220

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gillette, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lorenzo C. Ward and Ellen Caroline Gillette, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Horace Cornelius Gillette and Sarah Ann Watson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Gillette and Rachel Austin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Gillette and Anna Loomis, his wife.

Jabez Gillette entered the service in 1775 and in 1776 commanded one of the two militia companies of Torringford. He was at church when he received his orders to march and the ladies of Litchfield furnished them cartridges and balls moulded from the statue of King George.

Also No. 1117.

MISS ELLEN ROSELLE WARD. 8221

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gillette.

Daughter of Lorenzo C. Ward and Ellen Caroline Gillette, his wife.

See No. 8220.

MRS. SOPHIA CRANE RISTINE. 8222

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Hosea H. Ristine.

Descendant of Corp. Bernice Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abiathar Crane and Caroline A. Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Crane and Alinda Briggs, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bernice Crane and Joanna Axtell, his wife.

Bernice Crane, 1776, was corporal under Capt. Samuel Tubbs and in 1777 served under Capt. Josiah Gibbs and in 1780 in Col. Jacob French's company of Bristol county.

MRS. ALLIE JAQUESS BOWMAN. 8223

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles Preston Bowman.

Descendant of Jonathan Jaquess, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonathan Smith Jaquess and Parney Jaquess, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Garrettson Jaquess and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jaquess and Rebecca Frazier, his wife.

Jonathan Jaquess served five years as a soldier and sailor. He was a minute man at the battles of Long Island, White Plains and King's Bridge. He enlisted in the navy in 1777 and at the close of the war was in Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

MRS. JENNIE BURDSALL THOMPSON. 8224

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Maurice De Kay Thompson.

Descendant of John Starke and of Lieut. John White, of Virginia.

Daughter of Elijah Burdsall and Lucy Ann Leathers, his wife.

See No. 8138.

MRS. LUCY BURDSALL HELM. 8225

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Frank Pinckney Helm.

Descendant of Lieut. John White and of John Starke.

Daughter of Elijah Burdsall and Lucy Ann Leathers, his wife.

See No. 8138.

MRS. EUSTATIA ORMSBY HICKMAN. 8226

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Baylor Hickman.

Descendant of Col. George Taylor, Commodore Richard Taylor and Capt. Edmund Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benson Ormsby and Eustatia Cates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen G. Cates and Mary Wallace Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Taylor, Jr., and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Catharine Davis, his wife; and of Edmund Taylor.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

George Taylor, who had fought in the early wars, organized and drilled the Orange county militia at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention of 1774. He had ten sons, James, Jonathan, Edmund, Francis, Richard, John, William, Charles, Reuben and Benjamin, who served as officers in the army and navy during the struggle for liberty.

Also Nos. 4074, 6366.

Edmund Taylor was captain in the Virginia Line.

Richard Taylor commanded the "Tartar," "Liberty" and

"'Patriot" in the State navy. He was wounded, retired and pensioned for his services during the Revolution.

Also No. 7472.

MISS SALLY DAVIS MCHENRY. 8227

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin and of Capt. William Meriwether, of Virginia.

Daughter of Martin D. McHenry and Mildred E. Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas McHenry and Sarah Hardin, his wife: James Beverly Meriwether and Anne Lynch Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davies, his wife; William Meriwether and Elizabeth Winslow, his wife.

John Hardin was a member of Morgan's Rifle Corps which did such efficient service at the siege of Boston and were the first to cross the St. Lawrence in the expedition to Canada. He received the thanks of General Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was but thirty-nine when he was massacred by the Indians when on a mission of peace.

William Meriwether was captain of militia and received a pension for his services during the war.

Also Nos. 5, 47, 846.

MISS JEANNE HARWOOD MCHENRY. 8228

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin and of Capt. William Meriwether.

Daughter of Martin D. McHenry and Mildred E. Meriwether, his wife.

See No. 8227.

MRS. LUCY MOREY CURTIS BAILEY. 8229

Born in Maine.

Wife of James Henry Bailey.

Descendant of Jonathan Curtis, Israel Morey, Jr., and Col. Israel Morey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abel Curtis, Jr., and Mercy Longfellow Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Curtis and Lucy Morey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Curtis, Jr., and Eunice Bridgman, his wife; Israel Morey, Jr., and Theodora Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Curtis and Dorothy Curtis, his wife; Israel Morey and Martha Palmer, his wife.

Israel Morey was a member of the Provincial Congress from Orford in 1775, and colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of Foot during the entire war.

Israel Morey, Jr., was a soldier in Capt. Joshua Hayward's company to reinforce the Northern army in the Burgoyne campaign and 1778 served under Capt. Davenport Phelps.

Jonathan Curtis, 1777, served in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of militia that marched to join Gates near Saratoga.

Also No. 5178.

MRS. JULIA G. DAVIS CROCKER. 8230

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David Crocker.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Page and of Capt. Samuel Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Barnabas Davis and Ellen Maria Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hancock Andrews and Nancy Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Page and Rebecca Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Jeremiah Page, 1773, was one of the disguised Indians who threw the tea overboard. He commanded a company of minute men at Lexington and was at the siege of Boston. He served in Farley's brigade for the relief of New York and was in the battle of White Plains.

Samuel Page served with his father at Lexington and commanded a company at White Plains; was in the Jersey campaign, at Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point.

Also No. 4975.

MRS. DELIA HOOKER BOYDEN. 8231

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Fredric Boyden.

Descendant of Seth Hooker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Taylor and Delia Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Hooker and Abigail Gay, his wife.

Seth Hooker, 1777, turned out from Northampton at the alarms under different commands. He died in 1844 at Hinsdale, New Hampshire, at the age of eighty-five.

Also Nos. 3820, 4153.

MRS. EVELYN FELLOWS MASURY. 8232

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Masury.

Descendant of Ephraim Fellows, James Fuller Lakeman, Capt. Edmund Putnam and Corp. Adam Ross, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Fellows and Nancy Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Fellows and Charlotte Lakeman, his wife; Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fellows and Eunice Appleton, his wife; James Fuller Lakeman and Mercy Brown, his wife; Israel Putnam and Anna Endicott, his wife; Adam Ross and Elisabeth Ramsdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Putnam and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Ephraim Fellows, 1775, turned out from Ipswich under Capt. Thomas Burnham. In 1777 he enlisted in Capt. Stephen Jenkins' company and subsequently served in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of Guards.

James Fuller Lakeman served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Abram Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment.

Edmund Putnam commanded a company which marched from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm.

Adam Ross enlisted in 1775 under Col. Moses Little, and served under different commands through the entire war.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR GUTHRIE. 8233

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Guthrie.

Descendant of Daniel Lake and of Corp. Enos Lake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Colburn and Mary A. Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Blanchard and Rebecca Bickford Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Lake and Prudence Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lake and Sarah Bixby, his wife.

Daniel Lake, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Nathan Hale's company and in 1777 turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He had four sons who served during the war.

Enos Lake was at the battle of Bunker Hill and he and his brother Daniel were two of the survivors who were present in 1825 at the laying of the corner stone of the monument.

MRS. SARAH HUMES PORTER PHELPS. 8234

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Oliver Phelps.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Louis Shissler and Rose Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bryan Porter and Sarah Porter Humes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Andrew Porter, 1776, was captain of marines on the frigate "Effingham" when transferred to the artillery. He was commended for bravery at Princeton and was at Brandywine and Germantown. The Commander-in-Chief in selecting him to superintend the laboratory at Philadelphia wrote, "There is no officer in the army better qualified than yourself for the station I have assigned you." He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 669, 2335, 5528, 6404, 7449.

MRS. MARY HAMMOND LEACH. 8235

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Benton Leach.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Cook, of New York.

Daughter of Amariah Hammond and Anna Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cook and Eunice Chappel, his wife.

Jonathan Cook, 1775, enlisted as a private and the following year served as corporal. He was in the battle of Flatbush, August 23, 1780, and a pensioner when he died at Wayne.

MRS. CORALYN FRINK GETZ. 8236

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles F. Getz.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stoughton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Frink and Martha Stoughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hyde Stoughton and Lydia Maria Stoughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stoughton and Jane Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stoughton and Ann Lewis, his wife.

John Stoughton turned out from Windsor at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was commissioned by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull lieutenant of a train band. In 1781 he served at West Point in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment.

Also No. 6544.

MRS. SARAH ANN TARRING GARDNER. 8237

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Maj. William Henry Gardner, U. S. A.

Descendant of Stephen Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Sylvester Tarring and Elizabeth Doyle Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Moore and Elizabeth Doyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugter of Stephen Moore and Parthenia Young, his wife.

Stephen Moore was a soldier in Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon county militia, when New Jersey was the battlefield. He died in Mooresburg, a settlement that he founded in Pennsylvania.

MISS GRACE H. CARLETON. 8238

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Edmund Carleton and of Capt. Lawrence Kemp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Guy H. Carleton and Christine Kemp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Carleton and Olive Barron, his wife; Joseph Kemp and Harriet Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Carleton and Abigail Hutchins, his wife; Lawrence Kemp and Mehitable Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Kemp and Dorothy Stebbins, his wife.

Edmund Carleton, 1776, was a soldier at Ticonderoga in

Capt. Timothy Eaton's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, and 1777 he enlisted under Capt. Nathaniel Marsh. He died in 1792.

Lawrence Kemp, 1776, was commissioned captain of the Thirteenth company, Hampshire county regiment, in which he served for four years.

MISS CAROLINE HARWOOD GARLAND. 8239

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of David How and Sergt. Daniel Kimball, of Massachusetts; Col. Benjamin Garland, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Berry Garland and Harriet Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Garland and Elizabeth How, his wife; Daniel Kimball and Mary Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Garland and Sarah Jenness, his wife; David How and Persis Whittier, his wife; Daniel Kimball and Lucy Dutton, his wife.

David How at the age of sixteen turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, Trenton and Saratoga. The diary containing the events of his life during the war has been published.

Daniel Kimball entered the service as corporal and was sergeant at Bunker Hill in Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company.

Benjamin Garland was a minute man during the Revolution and one brother and two sons also served in the army.

Also No. 2058.

MRS. MARTHA WARNER COBB. 8240

Born in New York.

Wife of Oscar Cobb.

Descendant of William Warner and of Lieut. William Warner, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Orson Warner and Louisa Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Warner and Huldah Bristol, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Warner, Jr., and Abigail Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Warner and Rebecca Lupton Mann, his wife.

William Warner was a patriot who had nine sons in the war. His son William served in Capt. Elisha Gilbert's company, Col. William B. Whiting's Albany county militia.

MRS. ANNE GILBERT KNOWLTON. 8241

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel Edward Knowlton.

Descendant of Levy Rust, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Judson Gilbert and Elizabeth Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Rust and Eluthera Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Rust and Eleanor Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levy Rust and Rebecca Booth, his wife.

Levy Rust, 1778, was a private in Capt. David Olmsted's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, on the Hudson.

MRS. JEANIE RAMSDELL HARRIES. 8242

Born in New York.

Wife of Oscar L. Harries.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Fosdick, Jr., and of Capt. Nicoll Fosdick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Ramsdell and Mary Ann Mussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mussey and Mary Ann Fosdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicoll Fosdick and Abigail Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fosdick, Jr., and Anna Havens, his wife.

Thomas Fosdick, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as surgeon's mate in the Sixth Regiment. He died in 1776 at the age of fifty-one.

Nicoll Fosdick, although a seaman, served in the ranks at the siege of Boston. He commanded the privateers "Jay," "Defiance," "Randolph," and "Eagle" during the Revolution.

Also No. 6995.

MRS. ANNA KATHARINE GREEN ROHLFS. 8243

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Rohlfs.

Descendant of Capt. James Green, of Connecticut; Ebenezer Webb and William Webb, of Long Island.

Daughter of James Wilson Green and Catherine Ann Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Richard Green and Sally Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green and Ruth Marshall, his wife; William Webb and Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Webb.

James Green was senior captain of the Second Militia Regiment of Light Horse through the entire war. He turned out in the defense of New York, 1776, and was in the battle of Saratoga. His company did valiant service in home defense.

William Webb served in Capt. Joshua Young's company, Col. Josiah Smith's First Suffolk County Regiment, at the battle of Long Island. He died in 1832, aged eighty-six.

Ebenezer Webb was nearly eighty when war was proclaimed, but he was enrolled as an Associator of Suffolk county.

Also No. 3066.

MISS MARY FRANCES MERRITT. 8244

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Luther Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Brush Merritt and Mary P. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Pease and Sarah Ann Van Doren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Doren and Abigail Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Halsey and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Luther Halsey, 1775, left Princeton College to enlist as a soldier and served through the entire war. He was brevetted captain and was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 192.

MRS. JEANNETTE CUYLER MILLER. 8245

Born in New York.

Widow of Morris Miller.

Descendant of Ens. Teunis Teunisson Van Vechten and of Judge Leonard Gansevoort, of New York.

Daughter of Elisha P. Hurlbut and Catharine Cuyler Van Vechten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Teunis Van Vechten and Catharine Cuyler Gansevoort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Teunis Teunisson Van Vechten and Elizabeth

De Wandelaer, his wife; Leonard Gansevoort and Hester Cuyler, his wife.

Teunis Teunisson Van Vechten, 1775, was ensign in Capt. John Beekman's company, Col. Jacob Lansing's regiment of Albany county militia.

Leonard Gansevoort was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Assembly during the Revolution. His elder brother Peter gave valuable military service.

MRS. MARY HASBROUCK PRESTON. 8246

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles More Preston.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck and of Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Jansen Hasbrouck and Charlotte Ostrander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Helena Jansen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catharine Bruyn, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck, 1775, was appointed lieutenant colonel of the First Ulster Regiment and was subsequently promoted colonel. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Assembly in 1781.

Joseph Hasbrouck, 1775, was major and 1778 lieutenant colonel of the Third Ulster County Regiment. His home at New Paltz was a depot of supplies for the Federal army stationed at New Windsor. He died in 1808.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 1436, 2172, 4967, 7938.

MRS. IRENE SANGSTON BYUS MILLER. 8247

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Jacob Poulson Miller.

Descendant of Maj. John Eccleston, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph H. Byus and Hester Ann Sangston, his wife.

See No. 8207.

MRS. CATHERINE R. MARSIGLIA BAETJER. 8248

Born in New York.

Wife of Hermann Baetjer.

Descendant of Hannah Carteret Bryant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gerlando Marsiglia and Eliza L. Ballentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ballentine and Elizabeth Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Bryant and Hannah Carteret, his wife.

Hannah Carteret Bryant suffered and died from privations caused by British soldiers, who took possession of her home at Springfield, and the battle in 1780 was fought at her gate.

MRS. MARIA JANE WHEELER FORSYTH. 8249

Born in New York.

Wife of John William Forsyth.

Descendant of Lieut. Finch Gildersleeve, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvester Wheeler and Drusilla Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Smith and Elizabeth Gildersleeve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Finch Gildersleeve and Mary Seymour, his wife.

Finch Gildersleeve, 1775, was an Associator of Suffolk county. In 1777 he was ensign of Spencer's additional Continental regiment and was promoted to lieutenant in 1779. He was retired in 1781 and died in 1812.

8250

MRS. ELLEN FRENCH BOWNE. 8251

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Bowne.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luke Bartholomew French and Frances A. Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Minott Barrett and Susan Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett had charge of the military stores and was chief mustering officer at Concord. He led the militia April 19, 1775, when they met the British at the North Bridge and fired the first shot. He was a member of the General Court, of the Provincial Congress and died in 1779 aged sixty-nine.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268.

MRS. HARRIET S. MUNGER FISHER. 8252

Born in New York.

Wife of James H. Fisher.

Descendant of Lyman Munger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Munger and Susan Talbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Munger and Eunice Parmely, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lyman Munger, who, 1775, enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Stephen Hall's company from Guilford. He subsequently served under Capt. Andrew Ward and Capt. Daniel Hand. He was a pensioner when he died in Rochester, New York, in 1835.

MRS. HARRIET JUDSON BREWSTER. 8253

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry Langdon Brewster.

Descendant of Ephraim Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Junius Judson and Lavenda Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bushnell and Nancy Blood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bushnell and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Ephraim Bushnell, 1776, at the age of sixteen enlisted from Saybrook under Capt. Elisha Chapman, Selden's regiment that suffered in the evacuation of New York City. He served under different commands during the war and was a pensioner when he died in 1836.

MRS. EDITH WILLIS LINN. 8254

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel H. Linn, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Edmund Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick L. H. Willis, M. D., and Love M. Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Whitcomb and Love Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Foster and Phebe Lawrence, his wife.

Edmund Foster at the Lexington Alarm, took off his gown, laid down his book and calling upon his congregation to follow him, took his gun and joined in the pursuit of the British,

MRS. LOVE M. WHITCOMB WILLIS. 8255

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick L. H. Willis, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Edmund Foster.

Daughter of Henry Whitcomb and Love Foster, his wife.

See No. 8254.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAYNE IRVIN. 8256

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank P. Irvin.

Descendant of Henry Rosebroom, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Washington F. Mayne and Eliza McNeill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McNeill, Jr., and Rebecca Wiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McNeill and Gertrude Rosebroom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rosebroom and Sarah Smawley, his wife.

Henry Rosebroom served with the minute men during the Revolution. He was in the disastrous battle of Long Island and suffered severely after the evacuation of New York.

MISS ELEANOR GILE. 8257

Born in Washington.

Descendant of Capt. Tobias Lord, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Smith Gile and Matilda Cullin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gile and Eliza Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Roberts and Betsy Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lord and Charity Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Lord and Jane Smith, his wife.

Tobias Lord was a member of the Committee of Safety and 1776 commanded a company of York county militia for sea coast defense. His sons also gave valuable service.

MRS. ANNA WETHERILL ADDICKS. 8258

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Addicks.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Price Wetherill and Alice D. Cartright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Samuel Wetherill and Sarah M. Chattin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Price Wetherill and Maria Kane Yates Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill and Rachel Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Price and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Piersol, his wife.

Jacob Morgan was nearly sixty years of age when the war began and in 1776 he represented Berks county in the Provincial Conference. He was a member of the Executive Council, forage master, colonel of Associators and officiated as county judge during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1107, 2101, 7605.

MRS. MARY DARRAGH SIMPSON RITCHIE. 8259

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George S. Ritchie.

Descendant of John Darragh and of Lieut. John Simpson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Washington L. Bladen and Elizabeth Simpson Darragh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Darragh and Mary Holmes Simpson, his wife.

See No. 8175.

MRS. MARY SCHERMERHORN OLIVER. 8260

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Charles A. Oliver.

Descendant of Moses Tuttle, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Baker Henry and Catherine E. Schermerhorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob M. Schermerhorn and Louisa Ann Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Barber and Matilda Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Anna Tuttle, his wife.

Moses Tuttle, 1775, at the age of fifteen enlisted under Capt. David Dan and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837.

MISS ELLEN KATHERINE MCCULLOCH. 8261

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Turbett, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stewart Turbett McCulloch and Margaret Wallick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McCulloch and Priscilla Turbett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Turbett and Jane Wilson, his wife.

Thomas Turbett commanded a company at Trenton, where he won renown in an encounter with a British officer whom he shot. The watch that he wore at the battle of Princeton is now in the College Museum. He was lieutenant colonel of Col. James Wilson's Fourth Battalion in 1777 and subsequently served in an expedition against the Indians.

Also No. 7946.

MRS. EMILY DUNN GOEBEL. 8262

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. George Goebel.

Descendant of Lieut. George Dunn and of Capt. Demas Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Giles L. Shallcross and Mary A. Quinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Shallcross and Martha Worrell, his wife; William Quinn and Emily Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Demas Worrell and Alice Yerkes, his wife; Robert Dunn and Susanna Manley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Dunn and Mary Curry, his wife.

George Dunn, 1777, was lieutenant under Capt. William Price, Col. John Hannum's battalion of Chester county militia.

Demas Worrell was captain of the Fifth Company of the Flying Camp under Lieut. Col. Benjamin McVaugh. He was engaged at Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, and was wounded at Germantown. He served through the war.

Also No. 5533.

MRS. CATHERINE CRANE BARKER. 8263

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Abraham Barker.

Descendant of David Crane and of Judge David D. Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Crane and Phebe Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge David D. Crane and Martha Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Crane and Abigail Ogden, his wife.

David Crane served as a soldier in the Essex county militia and his son David was a drummer boy during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH DARRAGH BLADEN. 8264

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Washington L. Bladen.

Descendant of John Darragh and of Lieut. John Simpson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cornelius Darragh and Mary Holmes Simpson, his wife.

See No. 8259.

MRS. ANNA M. CAMPION. 8265

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry C. Campion.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Stiles Keen and Emily E. Catherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Este Keen and Mary Anne Stiles, his wife.

See No. 8025.

MRS. HARRIET DAWES EISENBERG. 8266

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Philip Y. Eisenberg.

Descendant of Thomas Stone, Thomas Sanford and James League, of Virginia.

Daughter of John L. Dawes and Charlotte Jemima League, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Adams League and Elinor Sanford Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Stone and Jemima Sanford, his wife; and of William League.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Jemima Stone, his wife; and of Thomas Sanford; and of James League.

Thomas Stone served in the militia during the war.

Thomas Sanford, 1777, enlisted for three years as a matross in Capt. Anthony Singleton's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment of Artillery.

James League was a private under Capt. James Gray, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment.

MISS MARIE MATHILDE ABNEY. 8267

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Abney, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Matthew Wills Abney and Caroline S. Blocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Abney and Martha Wills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Abney and Eleanor Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Abney and Isabella Abney, his wife.

Nathaniel Abney commanded a company of volunteers that defended the colony against the Indians, Tories and British.

MISS SOPHIE ELIZABETH ABNEY. 8268

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Abney.

Daughter of Dr. Matthew Wills Abney and Caroline S. Blocker, his wife.

See No. 8267.

MISS MARY E. ANDERSON. 8269

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. David Anderson and of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James H. Anderson and Sallie Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. David Anderson and Harriet Brockman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Anderson and Nancy Miller, his wife; Thomas P. Brockman and Mary Kilgore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Anderson and Maria Mason, his wife; James Gilgore and Keziah Greer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kilgore and Anne McCrary, his wife.

David Anderson commanded a company at the battle of Ninety-Six, where he won renown. He was at the siege of Charleston, of Augusta and the battle of Eutaw Springs.

Benjamin Kilgore while serving as captain was taken prisoner. He made his escape from Charleston and when his superiors fell in action he commanded the regiment.

MISS SALLY M. CARSON. 8270

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of William Twitty, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Jason Hazard Carson and Jean Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore and Sarah Twitty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Twitty and Francis Rhodes Lewis, his wife.

William Twitty, 1780, a youth of nineteen, aided in the defense of Graham's Fort when attacked by the marauding Tories, and his young sister, Susan, amid a shower of bullets, recovered arms outside the fort for the valiant defenders. He served with the Lincoln boys at King's Mountain.

MRS. JULIA BONHAM SPARKMAN. 8271

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. George E. T. Sparkman.

Descendant of Capt. Absalom Bonham and James Bonham, of Maryland; Capt. James Butler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Milledge Luke Bonham and Anne Patience Bonham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bonham and Sophie Smith, his wife; Nathaniel L. Griffin and Anne Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Bonham and Jennie Bonham, his wife; Stanmore Butler and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

Absalom Bonham entered the New Jersey Continental Line in 1777 and served until peace was declared.

James Bonham at the age of fifteen was a soldier at the siege of Yorktown in the Maryland Line.

James Butler, though an old man, was imprisoned for refusing to take the oath of allegiance to the King. When released he led a company in 1776 against the Cherokees. He lost his life, as did his son James, at Clouds Creek in the warfare against the Tories led by "Bloody Bill Cunningham."

Also No. 7291.

MISS EVELYN VAN VREDENBURGH. 8272

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John William Van Vredenbergh, of New York.

Daughter of William Townsend Van Vredenburgh and Matilda Burns, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Van Vredenburgh and Narcissa I. Dascomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William John Van Vredenburgh and Marie Rosier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John William Van Vredenburgh and Marytje Van Wagenen, his wife.

John William Van Vredenburgh, 1775-76, was sergeant in the company of Grenadiers. He was under Col. John Lasher at White Plains when he was recommended for promotion by his superior officers on account of his efficient service.

Also Nos. 346, 826.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE LOGAN RYAN. 8273

Born in Mississippi.

Widow of Charles Roscoe Ryan.

Descendant of Gen. Richard Richardson, Col. Benjamin Elliott and Capt. William J. Kennedy, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Pinckney Logan and Susan Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cato Horton and Elizabeth Elliott Kennedy, his wife.

See No. 8057.

MRS. MINNIE GRANBERY DAVIS. 8274

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Harry P. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Granbery, of North Carolina; Sergt. Alexander Fraser, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Langley Granbery and Sallie Taznell Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Granbery and Jennie Fraser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Granbery and Leticia Bishop, his wife; James Hiram Fraser and Mary Jane Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Granberry; and of Alexander Fraser.

Thomas Granbery was a brave Irish patriot who served nobly with the Gates county troops in the contest for liberty.

Alexander Fraser was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Bigg's company, Virginia Continental Line, during the Revolution.

MISS MARY BAIRD. 8275

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby, George Gordon and Charles Gordon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Baird and Julia Caroline Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evan Young and Sarah Ann O'Reilly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Charles O'Reilly and Mary Gordon, his wife; George Young and Sarah Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Gordon and Sarah Herndon, his wife; John Shelby and Elizabeth Pile, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gordon and ——— Chapman, his wife; Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, who had fought at Point Pleasant, led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians in 1779. He had three sons who were officers in the Revolution.

George Gordon served as a soldier during the war.

Charles Gordon was wounded at the battle of King's Mountain and was a member of the House of Commons.

Also Nos. 2905, 7355.

MRS. JULIA PUTNAM PERKINS. 8276

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Judge William O'Neil Perkins.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut; Gov. John Sevier, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Albigence Waldo Putnam and Catherine Ann Sevier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Charlotte Loring, his wife; George Washington Sevier and Catherine Hatherly Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife; John Sevier and Catherine Sherrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm and in 1775 Congress appointed Ward, Lee, Schuyler and Putnam as the four major generals in the Continental Army. He proved an able and efficient officer, was retired with honor in 1783 and died in 1790.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651.

John Sevier, the hero of King's Mountain, was in active

service of his country from a boy of eighteen until he died at the age of seventy.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 5148, 6654.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILSON CASWELL. 8277

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Caswell.

Descendant of John Brooks and Lieut. Moses Brooks, of Virginia; Col. James Reed and James Stephenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Becket Boyd and Isabella Reed, his wife.

See No. 8047.

MRS. JULIA BAIRD FLEMING BURNS. 8278

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Ferguson Burns.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby, Charles Gordon and George Gordon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas F. Fleming and Eliza Anne Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baird and Julia Caroline Young, his wife.

See No. 8275.

MISS EDITH LANIER CLARK. 8279

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Capt. James B. Clark and Florence Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Anderson and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Dew, his wife.

Joseph Smith, Jr., 1776, was lieutenant on the ship "Defense," when he joined the Maryland Line and commanded a company in Gist's Additional Continental regiment. He was at Trenton, Monmouth and at the capture of Paulus Hook. His brothers, Elnathan and Gordon, were also officers and the latter was killed in service.

Also No. 1326.

MRS. HARRIET BROOKE SMITH. 8280

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Prof. Allen J. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brooke, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Lewis T. Brooke and Annie Bartram Gale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Brooke and Sarah Trimble, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Brooke and Mary Jones, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brooke and Anna Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Brooke, 1776, served as lieutenant and 1777 was promoted to captain in the Flying Camp.

Also Nos. 5179, 6044, 7606.

MRS. ANNE ELIZA GOSS. 8281

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Story N. Goss, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Hale, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Stephen Vincent and Phebe Hale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Hale and Phebe Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hale and Abigail Grout, his wife.

Nathan Hale commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bunker Hill, at the evacuation of Ticonderoga and was taken prisoner at the battle of Hubbardton July 7, 1777. He was a prisoner on parole until his death in 1780 at the age of thirty-seven.

MRS. MARY EMMA MORE. 8282

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Herbert More.

Descendant of Adj. Henry DuBois, of New York.
Daughter of Rev. John Kelly Rhinehart and Mary Du Bois, his wife.
Granddaughter of LeFevre Du Bois and Rebecca Du Bois, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Du Bois and Mary Elting, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Du Bois and Rebecca Van Wagner, his wife.

Henry Du Bois was adjutant under Col. Lewis Du Bois, of the Fifth Regiment of militia, which rendered efficient service at the Highlands. There were twenty-five of this name and family who served during the Revolution.

MRS. JULIA ROBERTSON MORRIS. 8283

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Howard Morris.

Descendant of Justus Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel A. Robertson and Julia A. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bell and Charlotte Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Blanchard and Chloe Marshall, his wife.

Justus Blanchard was sixteen when he fought with the Billerica minute men at Lexington. He was at Bunker Hill, with the army on Long Island and taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. He suffered confinement in the Sugar House prison and when exchanged enlisted for the war.

Also Nos. 1557, 2443, 3341.

MRS. KATE S. PILLSBURY. 8284

Born in Maine.

Wife of Harry M. Pillsbury.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin, of Maine.

Daughter of William Cutter and Harriet Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benjamin and Catherine Stanwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin turned out from Livermore and fought at Lexington. He rose to the rank of lieutenant, was in the battle of Monmouth and at the siege of Yorktown. He gave continuous service for seven years.

Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587, 7219.

MRS. ELIZA CARPENTER BURNHAM. 8285

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William A. Burnham.

Descendant of James Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey W. Carpenter and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd, his wife.

James Carpenter marched from Coventry to the relief of Boston in Maj. Thomas Brown's company, and subsequently enlisted in Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment. He served two terms in the Legislature, and died at Sharon, Vt.

Also Nos. 2682, 3807.

MRS. ELIZABETH FREEMAN SNELL. 8286

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Issachar Snell.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Frederic Freeman and Elizabeth Nicholls, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman and Elizabeth Handy Gifford, his wife.

Nathaniel Freeman, 1774, was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Sandwich, and in 1775-78 he was a member of the General Court. He served as colonel of Barnstable militia and marched with his regiment to Rhode Island. He gave valuable civil as well as military service throughout the war.

Also No. 834.

MRS. AGNES CLANCY WINSLOW. 8287

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of John Bradley Winslow.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Bush, of New York.

Daughter of Martin Clancy and Clarinda Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bush and Ellen Braiden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bush and Catharine Dolson, his wife.

Henry Bush enlisted with the Levies under Col. John Harper and served as second lieutenant of the Sixth Company.

MRS. KATE FITZHUGH FULLER. 8288

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Oliver C. Fuller.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peregrine Fitzhugh, of Maryland.

Daughter of Napoleon B. Caswell and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennet Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew, his wife.

Peregrine Fitzhugh in 1778 was cornet of the Continental Dragoons and was promoted to captain. He was aide to the Commander-in-Chief in 1781 and served to the close of the war, when he became a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 643.

MRS. JULIA ERMINA BACON. 8289

Born in New York.

Wife of James Frederick Bacon.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Oreb Montague and Louisa Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oreb Montague and Lydia Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife.

Richard Montague raised a company and fought at Bunker Hill. He was at Cambridge when Washington took command of the army and promoted him to major.

Also No. 2789.

MISS HELEN IRENE HOLLAND. 8290

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Ivory Holland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carlton Holland and Virginia A. Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ivory Holland, Jr., and Polly Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Holland and Martha Rogers, his wife.

Ivory Holland, who had served in the early wars, was in the battles of Harlem Heights and White Plains. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was lieutenant in 1778. He was regimental quartermaster at the close of the war.

MRS. MARY TENNEY HATCH. 8291

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter Macomber Hatch.

Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bailey, of Vermont.

Daughter of Rev. Asa P. Tenney and Mary Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Tenney and Anna Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraem Bailey and Hannah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bailey and Prudence Noyes, his wife.

Jacob Bailey, who served in the early wars, in 1776 was brigadier general of militia of Cumberland and Gloucester counties. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1777, and of the first Governor's Council. He died in Newberg, 1815, at the age of eighty-nine.

MRS. MARY E. M. SMITH MCDOWELL. 8292

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Alexander McDowell.

Descendant of Jesse Graves, of Vermont.

Daughter of Columbus Smith and Harriette Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Polly Graves, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Graves and Ruth Remington, his wife.
Jesse Graves served as a minute man during the war.

MISS AGNES R. WHIPPLE. 8293

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Col. Eli Brownson, of Vermont.
Daughter of Stephen Whipple and Eliza Hicks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hicks and Lemira Henry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Anna Brownson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewel, his wife.
Eli Brownson, 1777, was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution of the State. He was lieutenant at the battle of Bennington and when the captain fell he commanded the company. He died in 1830, aged eighty-two.
Also Nos. 1881, 2967, 4767, 6832.

MRS. MARGARET E. MOOERS REED. 8294

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Holmes Reed.
Descendant of Gen. Benjamin Mooers, of New York.
Daughter of Hazen Mooers and Helen Shaler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hazen Mooers and Margaret Miller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mooers and Hannah Platt, his wife.
Benjamin Mooers at the age of seventeen joined the army as a private and was at the surrender of Bourgoyne. In 1778 he was lieutenant under his uncle, Col. Moses Hazen, and in 1779 joined the Life Guard of Washington. The Saranac Chapter honored his memory July 4, 1895, by placing a tablet upon his house in Plattsburg.
Also No. 7941.

MRS. CARRIE WALTON ADAMS. 8295

Born in Alabama.

Wife of A. A. Adams.
Descendant of Capt. William Walton, of North Carolina.
Daughter of William B. Walton and Emmie Walton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Walton and Susan McGhee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.

William Walton served under Wayne at the storming of Stony Point and commanded a company at the siege of Savannah. He was captured at Charleston, made his escape and fought at Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill and Eutaw Springs.

Also No. 1091.

MRS. SUSIE GLOVER MAY. 8296

Born in Alabama.

Wife of L. A. May.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton.

Daughter of Pearson J. Glover and Mary Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Walton and Susan Walton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Walton and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.

See No. 8295.

MRS. LINA VANDEGRIFT DENISON CHERRY. 8297

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Lewis W. Cherry.

Descendant of Samuel Gray, Joseph Denison, Nathaniel Durkee and Sergt. Josiah Ely, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Denison and Olivia C. Vandegrift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Denison and Phoebe Augusta Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Denison and Mary Gray, his wife; Enoch Ely and Kezia Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Charlotte Elderkin, his wife; Joseph Denison and Bridget Noyes, his wife; Josiah Ely and Phoebe Denison, his wife; and of Nathaniel Durkee.

Samuel Gray, 1777-80, was deputy commissary general.

Also No. 6721.

Joseph Denison was Justice of the Peace of Stonington.

Nathaniel Durkee, 1777 served as quartermaster.

Josiah Ely, 1775, was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company that turned out for the relief of Boston.

MISS CAROLINE LOUISE PINNEY. 8298

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lee Pinney and Emma King Bancroft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Pinney and Mary Ann Lee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Pinney and Anna McKinney, his wife.

Eleazer Pinney was sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign and fought at Stillwater and Saratoga. He died at Elington in 1835 at the age of eighty-two.

Also No. 6690.

MISS ALICE J. STEVENS. 8299

Born in California.

Descendant of Josiah Everett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Everett Stevens and Emeline Ashley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah C. Stevens and Polly Everett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Everett, who, at the age of sixteen, enrolled as a minute man. He served in the militia until 1782, when he enlisted as a marine on the ship "Tartar."

MRS. MARY AGNES CRANK. 8300

Born in New York.

Wife of James Fillmore Crank.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hickox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Brigden and Cornelia Dwight Hickox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Larmon Hickox and Nancy Strong, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hickox and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Ebenezer Hickox served as a minute man and was a soldier under different commands during the war. He was a pensioner when he died in 1844 at the age of eighty-nine.

MRS. ESTHER FREDERICA RODGERS. 8301

Born in Oregon.

Wife of Col. John I. Rodgers, U. S. A.

Descendant of Silas Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Rogers and Wilhelmena Frederica Boelling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Rogers and Esther Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Parker and ——— Herbert, his wife.

Silas Parker turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Newburyport. He subsequently served under Capt. Benjamin Perkins and Capt. Edmund Longley.

MISS SALLIE HELENA HUIE. 8302

Born in California.

Descendant of Col. James Slaughter and of Capt. Philip Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. George W. Huie and Sarah Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Augustine Thompson and Mary Smith Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Slaughter and Elizabeth Towles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife.

James Slaughter served in the Culpeper Committee of Safety and was at Great Bridge, December 9, 1775, the first engagement in Virginia.

Philip Slaughter at the age of seventeen was a minute man in Maj. Thomas Marshall's regiment that marched to Williamsburg armed with scalping knives and tomahawks and on their shirts was marked "Liberty or Death." He was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and was among the sufferers at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 183, 853, 2792, 5699.

MRS. LAURA A. STOW BALLARD, M. D. 8303

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Alpheus Ballard.

Descendant of Noah Higbe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Stow and Lois Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Dinah Elton Higbe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Higbe and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Noah Higbe, 1776, served on guard duty and in 1781 was a soldier from Middletown in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, McDougall's brigade, on duty at West Point.

MISS IDA LOUISE GIBBONS. 8304

Born in California.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Gibbons, Jr., and Marie Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Augustus Raymond and Mary Agnes Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Pickett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Pickett and Elizabeth Ketcham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ketcham and Ruth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Taylor and Elizabeth Boughton, his wife.

Daniel Taylor served as deputy from Danbury to the General Assembly in 1776, '78, '79, '80, '83. When the British burned Danbury, in 1777, his property was destroyed.

Also No. 5079.

MRS. JANETT RAYMOND DORR. 8305

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Levi Lewis Dorr.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Taylor.

Daughter of William Homan Raymond and Harriet Eliza Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Pickett, his wife.

See No. 8304.

MRS. KATHERINE H. ARMSTRONG BIDWELL. 8306

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Walter Davidson Bidwell.

Descendant of James Gould, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James A. Armstrong and Mary Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas P. Bates and Sarah Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gould and Mary Sill, his wife.

James Gould served in Capt. Robert Durkee's Independent company at the battle of Wyoming, July, 1778, and his wife with four children escaped from the massacre.

MRS. LILLA BUTIN ENSIGN. 8307

Born in New York.

Wife of Edgar Tarbell Ensign.

Descendant of Reuben Cadwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight F. Butin and Charlotte C. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Brown and Lavina Cadwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Cadwell and Rebecca Keeney, his wife.

Reuben Cadwell, 1778, at the age of fifteen, enlisted for the war in Capt. John P. Wylly's company. He served on the Hudson and in the Jerseys.

MRS. EMMA HAYWARD ELDREDGE. 8308

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Augustus Eldredge.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Newton Hayward and Susan Elizabeth Rockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Newton Hayward and Hannah Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Bethuel Farrand enlisted from Hanover and served from 1776-82 in the Morris county militia. He was in the battles of Monmouth and Springfield.

Also No. 5713.

MRS. HARRIET BRAINERD ROUSE. 8309

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of F. L. Rouse.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley and of Gen. Enoch Poor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Timothy G. Brainerd and Harriet Poor Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Cilley and Harriet Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Enoch Poor and Martha Osgood, his wife.

Enoch Poor, who had served in the early wars, was colonel in the disastrous Canadian campaign. He commanded a brigade at Stillwater and led the attack at Saratoga. He was at Valley Forge, and fought under Lafayette at Monmouth. He was mortally wounded in 1780 at Hackensack where a monument is erected to his memory.

Joseph Cilley was captain at the siege of Boston and in 1777 succeeded Stark in command of the First Regiment. He was at Ticonderoga, Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Stony Point and in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians. He was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 82, 124, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853.

MISS ELLEN M. BURNS. 8310

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Burns and of John Burns, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Capt. Calinn White Burns and Mary Charlotte Prince, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Daniel Burns and Susannah Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burns and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burns.

John Burns, who had fought in the early wars, was a soldier in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill.

John Burns, Jr., was with his father at Bunker Hill and served in the Canadian campaign, at Ticonderoga and Bennington. In 1825 he was among the honored guests at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill monument.

MRS. GEORGIANNA FREEMAN MONDAN. 8311

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Camille Mondan.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Hemenway, Ebenezer Hemenway, Phinehas Gleason and Capt. Amos Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Howe Freeman and Harriet Emmeline Hemenway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hemenway and Sally Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hemenway and Ruth Gates, his wife; and of Phineas Gleason.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gates and Mary Trowbridge, his wife; and of Samuel Hemenway.

Amos Gates, who had served in the Colonial wars, in 1776, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Framingham.

Phinehas Gleason served as a soldier and was a pensioner when he died in 1840 at the age of eighty-three.

Samuel Hemenway turned out from Framingham at the Lexington Alarm.

Ebenezer Hemenway at the age of fifteen enlisted for the defense of Boston. He served through the war and received a pension until his death in 1839.

MISS MARY IDA CROSBY. 8312

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. James Reed, of New York.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Crosby and Frances Swift Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Reed and Belinda Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Reed and Hannah Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Joanna Castle, his wife.

James Reed, who had fought in the early wars, served in the commissary during the Revolution. As the Government had great need of steel, he was one of a company to found the steel works in Dutchess county. He died in 1814.

Also No. 5279.

MRS. ALICE L. ROCKWELL WILDMAN. 8313

Born in New York.

Wife of John W. Wildman.

Descendant of Daniel Rockwell and of Daniel Rockwell, Jr., of Connecticut; Sergt. Ebenezer Newell and Joseph Ormsbee, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Rockwell and Harriet Atwood Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rockwell and Alice Cummins, his wife; Luman Newell and Lavinia Ormsbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rockwell, Jr., and Esther Bingham, his wife; Joseph Ormsbee and Deborah Stone, his wife; Ebenezer Newell and Nancy Flower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rockwell and Margaret Loomis, his wife.

Daniel Rockwell turned out from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm for the relief of Boston. His son Daniel was a private during the Revolution.

Ebenezer Newell served in Van Vechten's militia regiment.

Joseph Ormsbee was a soldier on the Hudson when André was executed. He received a pension for his services.

Also Nos. 3031, 7394.

MRS. LOTTIE SMITH ALLIS. 8314

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Terence S. Allis.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Riggs, Joseph Riggs, Jr., and Dr. Silas Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Jane Emmeline Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Riggs and Maria Pardee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ranford Riggs and Deborah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs, Jr., and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife; and of Silas Baldwin.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Mabel Johnson, his wife.

Joseph Riggs was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He and his son Joseph took the oath of Fidelity in the open freeman's meeting at Derby, Sept. 16, 1777.

Silas Baldwin enlisted as a soldier and also served as a surgeon. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains and the storming of Stony Point.

Also Nos. 3869, 6211.

MISS BESSIE STUART CLARK. 8315

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Aaron Clark, Dr. Hezekiah Clark, Dr. Silas Baldwin, Capt. Joseph Riggs, Joseph Riggs, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Merrick Clark and Julia A. Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Clark, Jr., and Lovisa Merrick, his wife; John S. Riggs and Maria Pardee, his wife.

See No. 8314.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Clark.

Aaron Clark enlisted at the age of seventeen and was a private in Capt. Cornelius Higgins' company, Douglas' regiment, at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He served as corporal when Tryon invaded the State.

Hezekiah Clark served at White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He received a pension as surgeon's mate.

Also No. 3869.

MISS LYDIA BAKER ESSEX. 8316

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Tilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Hills Essex and Lydia Smith Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Baker and Susan Whitman Tilson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tilson and Lucinda Whitman, his wife.

Joseph Tilson enlisted from Plymouth county and served as a soldier during the Revolution. He died in 1830.

MISS MARY LYMAN GILBERT. 8317

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Gilbert and of Corp. Enos Smith, of Connecticut; Sergt. William White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Gilbert and Mary Lyman Naramore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Gilbert and Anna Smith, his wife; William W. Naramore and Mary Lyman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Mary Loring, his wife; Enos Smith and Anna Minor, his wife; Alpheus Naramore and Marcy White, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White and Dorothy Marcy, his wife.

Thomas Gilbert was corporal at the battle of "The Cedars," May 19, 1776. He survived to receive a pension, although he became blind from the effects of small-pox.

Enos Smith enlisted from Derby and was at the battle of Bunker Hill and in the Canadian campaign.

William White, at the Lexington Alarm, turned out from Goshen as a minute man in Capt. Robert Webster's company.

Also Nos. 3683, 5276.

MISS ADALINA ROSSI HOWE. 8318

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Clift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Purdy Howe and Emma Fraser, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Howe and Lydia Purdy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Purdy and Lydia Clift, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Clift and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Lemuel Clift was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served to the close of the war, when he commanded a company. He was at Long Island and in the Jersey campaign. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, and his medals and sword are now treasured by his descendants.

Also Nos. 795, 3184, 7851.

MRS. ANNIE FITCH BACON SHAW. 8319

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Hanford Livingstone Shaw.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Knight, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Thompson Bacon and Elizabeth Ann Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Knight and Elizabeth Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Knight and Anna Fitch, his wife.

Jonathan Knight enlisted in 1777 under Col. John Durkee and was surgeon's mate with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was retired in 1781, and died in 1829.

MRS. ELEANOR JOHNSON WILLIAMS. 8320

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Williams.

Descendant of Ebenezer Johnson, Eliab Isbell and Samuel Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gideon Allen Johnson and Sarah A. Isbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab Isbell, Jr., and Amy Roberts, his wife; Ebenezer Johnson and Eleanor Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Isbell and Deborah Thomas, his wife; Gideon Allen and Eleanor Allen, his wife; and of Ebenezer Johnson.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen; and of Ebenezer Johnson.

Eliab Isbell came to this country with Lafayette, and the gun that he carried during the war is still in the family. He served as fifer under Capt. James Smith, Meade's regiment.

Samuel Allen turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Ebenezer Johnson was a member of the Committee of Derby to take care of soldier's families.

MRS. SARAH HARRIS NEWTON. 8321

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Newton.

Descendant of Reuben Harris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Harris and Caroline Polley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Harris and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Reuben Harris served as a soldier and was with the troops that terrible winter at Valley Forge. He left the army blind and although he lived nearly fifty years in darkness, he never

tired of recounting the battles in which he fought to achieve our independence. He died in 1829, aged eighty-eight.

Also Nos. 4399, 7420.

MRS. FLORENCE ROBERTS SKINNER. 8322

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William C. Skinner.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Root, of Massachusetts; Ebenezer Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Roberts and Clarissa R. Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Bancroft and Clarissa Root, his wife; Enoch Roberts and Rebecca Doud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Root and Anna Rowe, his wife; Ebenezer Roberts and Rena Cornwall, his wife.

Amos Root served in the Northern Department in the Berkshire county militia under Capt. John Strong, Col. John Brooks' regiment. He died in 1836, aged ninety-one.

Ebenezer Roberts, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Joseph Churchill's company, Wadsworth's brigade, to reinforce the army in New York.

Also No. 2586.

MRS. ALICE FRANKLIN BURROWS. 8323

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur F. Burrows.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Marshall Franklin and Adaline Louise Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lysander Wells and Clarissa Eggleston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shipman Wells and Zilpha Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Trumbull and Zilpha Phelps, his wife.

Asaph Trumbull, 1775, was appointed ensign and in 1776 he served under Capt. John Isham, Jr. He was promoted to lieutenant during the New York campaign of 1776.

Also No. 6721.

MRS. MARTHA A. KIMBALL SMITH. 8324

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Otis Alexander Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Abraham T. Kimball, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Kimball and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham T. Kimball and Sarah Babbit, his wife.

Abraham T. Kimball, 1777, turned out with the militia under Capt. Jared Shepherd, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. In 1778 he enlisted for the war and was a pensioner when he died at Middlefield in 1834.

MRS. LOVINA BRAINERD STILES. 8325

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Henry Ranney Stiles.

Descendant of Ens. Josiah Brainerd and Ezra Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Fiske Brainerd and Cynthia E. Towne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brainerd and Eliza Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Brainerd and Anna Brainerd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Brainerd and Jerusha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Josiah Brainerd, who had served in the early wars, turned out in 1776 in Wadsworth's brigade for the defense of New York. He died in 1792 at the age of eighty-one.

Ezra Brainerd represented Haddam in the General Assembly during the years 1777-'79, '80, '82.

MRS. ANNIE SHEPARD FELT PARKER. 8326

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Will Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Felt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Nelson Felt and Fanny Pomeroy Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Felt and Almira Shepard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Felt and Eunice Braston, his wife.

Jonathan Felt was a minute man at Lexington and served to the close of the war when he held the rank of captain in Col. John Brooks' regiment.

MRS. MARY STANLEY PRIOR. 8327

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward L. Prior.

Descendant of Hezekiah Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Stanley and Sophia Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Stanley, Jr., and Sarah Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stanley and Jerusha Marther, his wife.

Hezekiah Stanley, 1776, turned out for the defense of Boston. In 1777 he enlisted for three years under Capt. Joseph Allen Waight, but he died in service February 7, 1778.

MRS. ANNA YALE ALLIS. 8328

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Fortis H. Allis.

Descendant of Jahleel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Payson Yale and Sarah Ann Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Yale and Polly Norton Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Yale and Esther Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jahleel Clark and Esther Law, his wife.

Jahleel Clark, 1777, turned out at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Symond's regiment.

MRS. EUNETIA M. ENO HUMASON. 8329

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Lorenzo Humason.

Descendant of Abel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Eno and Orpha Cosset Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Adams and Roséné Cossett, his wife.

Abel Adams enlisted for the defense of Boston in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Joseph Spencer' regiment. He served in the New York campaign of 1776 under Capt. Ephraim Warren. He died in 1829.

Also No. 3422.

MRS. JULIA S. CARTER LEONARD. 8330

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank H. Leonard.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Carter and Harriet Hubbel Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carter and Maria Westerfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Sarah Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company in the New York campaign, where the captain was taken prisoner. His commission, dated 1777, as captain of the Ninth Company is still in the family.

Hannah Benedict Carter died February 22, 1780. Her last work was given to the service of her country, and a Chapter bears the name of this patriot mother.

Also Nos. 4733, 5828, 6221, 7422.

MRS. CLARA A. MORGAN CHANEY. 8331

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Frederic Chaney.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery and of Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert A. Morgan and Sarah S. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Morgan and Clarissa Holdredge, his wife; John Sands Avery and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Dorothy Avery, his wife; Oliver Smith and Mary Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Parke Avery, 1775, served on the Committee of Inspection and 1776 was a member of the General Assembly. He had six sons in the army. He died in 1797, aged eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 2333, 3849, 4171, 5030, 6245.

Oliver Smith, 1775, was captain of a company at Stonington, when the British ship "Rose," bombarded the village. He commanded the Eighth Regiment in the New York campaign.

Also Nos. 2300, 4758, 5033, 6239.

MRS. GRACE IMOGENE BROWN BENNETT. 8332

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philo Sherman Bennett.

Descendant of Enos Hemingway and of Daniel Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Hemingway Brown and Grace Amoret Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Sarah Hemingway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Hemingway and Sarah Hemingway, his wife; Daniel Brown and Hannah English, his wife.

Daniel Brown served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jabez Thompson's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment.

Enos Hemingway enlisted under Capt. William Douglass and was at the siege of Boston. He was a pensioner when he died in 1845 at the age of ninety.

Also No. 899.

MRS. EMMA J. TREAT BEERS. 8333

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry C. Beers.

Descendant of Jonathan Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Platt Treat and Mary Jane Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merritt Woodruff Barnes and Polly Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Barnes and Sybyl Bartholomew, his wife.

Jonathan Barnes, 1776, enlisted for three years; was with the army at Valley Forge and in the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. MARGARET MCCONN FELLOWES. 8334

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Wayland Fellowes.

Descendant of Lieut. Derick Lane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Townsend McConn and Angelica Rachel Douw, his wife.

See No. 8200.

MRS. MARY A. PACKER GARD. 8335

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel L. Gard.

Descendant of Gamaliel Reynolds, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hubbard Packer and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Reynolds, who, in 1775, enlisted on the first call for troops in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment.

MRS. ISABEL AUGUSTA SMITH MINOR. 8336

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Crannell Minor.

Descendant of Corp. David Gardner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orrin Fowler Smith and Emma Abby Loomis, his wife.

See No. 8106.

MRS. ELIZA JANE WARREN MORLEY. 8337

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Wesley Morley.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Peck and of Capt. Moses Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eleazer C. Peck and Eunice H. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua R. Warren and Harriet Way, his wife; Ezra Miller Peck and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitable Raymond, his wife; Joseph Peck and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Bailey, his wife.

Joseph Peck was lieutenant of the State Guards in Capt. William Van Deusen's company, Waterbury's brigade.

Moses Warren, 1777, was commissioned by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, captain of the Second Company in Lyme of the Alarm list in the Third Regiment. He died in 1805.

Also Nos. 2303, 4407, 5964, 6996.

MRS. LUCY PORTER WARNER HIGGINS. 8338

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Henry S. Higgins.

Descendant of Amasa Standish, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John E. Warner and Sarah E. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Warner and Martha E. Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thadeus Porter and Sarah Standish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Standish and Zeriah Smith, his wife.

Amasa Standish, 1775, enlisted from Preston in Capt. Nathan Peter's company. He served under Capt. Daniel Clark in the Burgoyne campaign, and was with the company when the captain was mortally wounded at Stillwater.

MRS. EUNICE ANN RAYMOND ALLYN. 8339

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Calvin Allyn.

Descendant of Lieut. John Raymond and of Lieut. John Raymond, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Raymond and Eunice Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Raymond and Elizabeth Manwaring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond, Jr., and Mercy Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife.

John Raymond, who had served in the early wars, enlisted in Capt. James Chapman's company, and was at Bunker Hill.

John Raymond, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and 1776 was lieutenant in the Fourth Battalion under Col. John Ely in the Rhode Island campaign.

Also Nos. 5075, 7688.

MRS. NELLIE CASE HUMPHREY. 8340

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur E. Humphrey.

Descendant of Elisha Cornish, Elisha Cornish, Jr., Edward Case, Solomon Case, Abel Case, Jedediah Case and Michael Moses, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wheeler M. Case and Annie C. Brockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James E. Brockett and Sarah Cordelia Case, his wife; Ashel Leverett Case and Melinda Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio G. Case and Hepzibah Cornish, his wife; Solomon Case, Jr., and Chloe Case, his wife; George H. Brockett and Lydia Moses, his wife; Abel Case, Jr., and Rachel Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Cornish, Jr., and Sarah Case, his wife; Edward Case and Zernah Lawrence, his wife; Solomon Case and Anna Case, his wife; Michael Moses, Jr., and Anna M. Crane, his wife; Abel Case and Huldah Higby, his wife; Jedediah Case and Mercy Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Moses and Thankful Case, his wife; Elisha Cornish and Hepzibah Humphrey, his wife.

Elisha Cornish, 1776, served as a soldier in the New York campaign. His son, Elisha, was in the battle of Bunker Hill and the expedition to Canada.

Solomon Case, Edward Case, Abel Case and Jedediah Case were soldiers in the Simsbury company under Col. Jonathan Pettibone that marched to reinforce the army in New York.

Michael Moses, 1780, was a private in Col. Noah Phelps' regiment, raised for the defense of the sea-coast and frontiers.

Also No. 7230.

MISS MARY CHENEY. 8341

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Cheney and Susan Jarvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cheney and Electa Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deodatus Woodbridge and Esther Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wells and Esther Hills, his wife.

Jonathan Wells marched with his company for the relief of Boston and occupied the city after the evacuation. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel of the Nineteenth Regiment.

MISS ELLA M. STANLEY. 8342

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Edwin S. Stanley and Laura Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter, Jr., and Phebe Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter and Sarah Younglove, his wife.

Elijah Carpenter, 1776, was corporal in Capt. Caleb Clark's company, Eleventh Militia Regiment. In 1778 he enlisted for one year under Col. Samuel McClellan for service in Rhode Island, and reënlisted in 1781 under Capt. William Moulton.

Also Nos. 3103, 5746.

MRS. CYNTHIA ANNA S. JOHNSON. 8343

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Pardon B. Johnson.

Descendant of Joseph Carter and of James Spaulding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Spalding and Pamela Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Carter and Cynthia Butts, his wife; James Spaulding, Jr., and Hannah Neff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Patience Pellet, his wife; and of James Spaulding.

Joseph Carter, 1780, served as quartermaster of militia.

James Spaulding turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MABELLA MILLER V. WADSWORTH. 8344

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Henry Cowles Wadsworth.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Gibbons Miller and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stephen Miller and Rebecca Ives Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman and Rebecca Hale Ives, his wife.

Joseph Gilman was chairman of the Committee of Safety that met at his house in Exeter, which was a resort for the Whigs during the Revolution. He died in Ohio in 1806.

Also Nos. 1652, 4011.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA FRANKLIN RISEDORF. 8345

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles F. Risedorf.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Marshall Franklin and Adaline Louise Wells, his wife.

See No. 8323.

MRS. FRANCES DONNIZETH STEVENS DAY. 8346

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Loren T. Day.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Stevens and Adelia A. Youngs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hershall Stevens and Clarissa Boughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.

Elisha Stevens, 1777, enlisted as an artificer under Col. Jedathan Baldwin. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Camden and Yorktown.

Also Nos. 2498, 3033, 4375, 5325, 6989, 7436.

MRS. GRACE CABOT HOLBROOK. 8347

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederick Holbrook.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rogers and of Jonathan Rogers, of Vermont.

Daughter of Norman Franklin Cabot and Lucy Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marston Cabot and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rogers and Sarah Mayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Jane Ewins, his wife.

John Rogers, in 1775, served as a lieutenant and with him as a soldier was his son Jonathan.

Also No. 4353.

MISS ESTELLE JOSEPHINE HOYT. 8348

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thaddeus Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Henry Hoyt and Josephine E. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Hoyt and Sarah Jeanette Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hoyt and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Hoyt and Hannah Holmes, his wife.

Thaddeus Hoyt was a soldier and scout during the war.

Also No. 862.

MRS. EVA FRANCES BAIRD HICKEY. 8349

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Capt. John M. Hickey.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby, Charles Gordon and George Gordon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Baird and Julia Caroline Young, his wife.

See No. 8275.

MISS QUEEN CAMPBELL CONVERSE. 8350

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Judge Edmund Winston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. J. B. Converse and Pamelia Queen Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Alexander Wheeler Campbell and Mary Moseley, his wife.

See No. 8111.

MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA CHAPMAN JOHNSTON. 8351

Born in North Carolina.

Widow of Robert H. Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. James Gee, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James H. Chapman and Anne Coddington Robeson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Chapman and Isabel Gee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gee and Mary Walker, his wife.

James Gee commanded a company of militia and while on duty at Charleston his wife procured the ransom of two Whigs of Cumberland county, who had been captured by the Tories and condemned to death.

MISS EMILY ELIZABETH STEWART. 8352

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Brower and of Henry Ter Boss, of New York.

Daughter of John Adams Stewart and Martha Josephine Magee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sutton Magee and Susan St. Clair Ter Boss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ter Boss and Martha Brower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Brower and Martha Birdsall, his wife.

Nicholas Brower, 1780, commanded a company in the Dutchess county militia, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's regiment. His estate at Fishkill was the camping ground for the families taking refuge from the British, who were advancing up the Hudson. He and his wife gave them a home and provided them with ways and means to continue their journey.

Henry Ter Boss ran away and enlisted at the age of sixteen as a private with the Ulster county troops.

MRS. GERTRUDE BAILEY TREDICK GRIFFITH. 8353

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Titus Salter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Titus Salter Tredick and Sarah Rogers Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan M. Tredick and Mary Frances Salter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Salter and Nancy Salter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Salter and Elizabeth Bickford, his wife.

Titus Salter was captain of an Artillery company that seized, December 14, 1774, at Portsmouth, guns and ammunition which were used at Bunker Hill. In 1775, in armed boats, he captured a valuable cargo of provisions intended for General Gage. At the close of the war he received the thanks of the General Assembly for his valuable services.

MRS. LAURA GILBERT BROOKS BELL. 8354

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Lourie Bell.

Descendant of Rev. David Brooks and of Capt. John Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Brooks and Lydia Agusta Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brooks and Linda Hull, his wife; Jesse Gilbert and Laura Heaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brooks and Elizabeth Doolittle, his wife; Jesse Gilbert and Lydia Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Lydia Gilbert, his wife.

John Gilbert left the field and rallied his company for the defense of New Haven. Upon his tomb is inscribed that he was slain by the British troops when they plundered the town on July 5, 1779, in the forty-eighth year of his age.

David Brooks entered the service as a private and became quartermaster of the regiment. He was a member of the Assembly in 1777 and turned out with the militia when Tryon invaded the State. He died in 1802.

Also No. 7563.

MRS. WILLIE WEST HARRIS MARTIN. 8355

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Robert Hamilton Martin.

Descendant of William West, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lewis Harris and Susan West Chiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fendal Chiles and Martha Beadles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Beadles and Susan West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William West and Letitia Martin, his wife.

William West received a land warrant from the State for his services during the Revolution.

MRS. LETA BRYAN STAKELY HATCHETT. 8356

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Dr. James Benton Hatchett.

Descendant of Needham Bryan and of Needham Bryan, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Smith Stakely and Susan Frances Fonville, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Averette Fonville and Rachel Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gibson Sloan and Rachel Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Kedah Bryan and Mary Whitfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Needham Bryan, Jr., and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Needham Bryan and ——— Curtis, his wife.

Needham Bryan, 1774-75, was a member of the Provincial Congress and his son, Needham, in 1776, was a delegate to the Congress at Halifax and to the Constitutional Convention.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELTINGE KNIGHT. 8357

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. John G. D. Knight, U. S. A.

Descendant of Derick D. Wynkoop, of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Eltinge and Magdalene Dubois Deyo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Eltinge and Cornelia Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Derick D. Wynkoop and Sarah Eltinge, his wife.

Derick D. Wynkoop, 1775, was an Associator of New Paltz. He died in 1827, aged eighty-nine.

MRS. ELLEN RITCHIE ELLIOT. 8358

Born in China.

Wife of Col. George H. Elliot, U. S. A.

Descendant of Dr. Archibald Alexander, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Alexander Ritchie and Martha Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Williamson Ritchie and Esther Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Alexander and Mary Enos, his wife.

Archibald Alexander served as surgeon of the Tenth Virginia Regiment. He was in the battles of Trenton and Brandywine and among the sufferers on the prison ship "Jersey." He died in Delaware in 1822.

MRS. ISABELLE SPAFFORD ARCHIBALD. 8359

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James W. Archibald.

Descendant of John White and of John Smith, of New Hampshire; John Spafford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Amos Catlin Spafford and Elizabeth Burns White, his wife.

See No. 8131.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE MATTAIR GILPES. 8360

Born in Florida.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, Dorus Barnard and Timothy Dodd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Henry Mattair and Frances E. Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Barnard and Henrietta Bilbo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Barnard and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dorus Barnard and Abigail Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife; and of Timothy Dodd.

John Barnard served at the siege of Boston and was lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He commanded a company under Col. Samuel Wyllys until retired by consolidation and was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Dorus Barnard, 1776, was a soldier under his father in the company of Capt. Abner Prior, Wolcott's regiment, that occupied Boston after the evacuation. He died in 1818.

Timothy Dodd served in Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, which fought at Stillwater and Saratoga.

Also Nos. 3719, 7560.

MRS. MAY LIVINGSTON EAGAN MATTAIS. 8361

Born in Florida.

Wife of Lewis Henry Mattais.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Denis Eagan and Kate Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bayard Livingston and Phoebe Amanda Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Livingston and Mary Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Livingston and Elizabeth Rencour, his wife.

Richard Livingston entered the service as captain, and was lieutenant colonel under his brother, James, who led the Quebec and Nova Scotia volunteers in the Canadian campaign. He was at Stillwater and the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also No. 1067.

MRS. FRANCES E. BARNARD TAYLOR. 8362

Born in Florida.

Wife of Richard K. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, Dorus Barnard and Timothy Dodd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Barnard and Henrietta Bilbo, his wife.

See No. 8360.

MRS. MARY GRAY BENEDICT FOSTER. 8363

Born in New York.

Wife of Eleazar Kingsberry Foster.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Patterson, LL. D.

Daughter of Nathan Dow Benedict, M. D., and Emma Ewing Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harris, M. D., and Elizabeth Matilda Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Amey Hunter Ewing, his wife.

Robert Patterson, on account of his wide experience, was military instructor of the Associators of Delaware in 1775. He was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains, and served in the field under Col. Silas Newcomb until 1779, when he was elected Professor of Mathematics in the University of Pennsylvania, which chair he occupied for thirty-five years.

Also No. 2100.

MRS. LUCY CALVINIA GOODE TORBETT. 8364

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Mathew Barron Torbett.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton and of John Samuel Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hamilton Goode and Ann Eliza Hickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Watkins Goode and Ann Eliza Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Ann Fox Napier, his wife; John Samuel Goode and ——— Watkins, his wife.

James Hamilton, who was born in Ireland, served in the Sixth Virginia Regiment during the Revolution. His commissions are still in the possession of the family, and the land granted him for service was located in Ohio.

John Samuel Goode belonged to a family of patriots who suffered persecution from the Tories and he lost his life, as a soldier, during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1219, 3274, 4859.

MRS. COLUMBIA NEWTON PAYNE. 8365

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William S. Payne.

Descendant of Cornelius Calvert and of James Marsden, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Otway Henry Berryman, U. S. N., and Sarah Frances Hipkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hipkins and Elizabeth Marsden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Marsden and Mary Calvert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maxmillian Calvert and Mary Savage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Calvert and Mary Saunders, his wife.

Cornelius Calvert was among the patriots who organized the "Sons of Liberty," of Norfolk, and in 1776 he was a member of the Committee of Public Safety.

Also Nos. 2703, 4677, 5104, 6115.

James Marsden served on the Norfolk Committee of Safety.

MRS. ELEANOR CAMPBELL BEDINGER. 8366

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Daniel Lucas Bedinger.

Descendant of Capt. John Campbell and of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Bernard Moore Campbell and Emily Jane Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Lewis Campbell and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Campbell and Catherine Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Ruth Edwards, his wife; Charles Lewis and Betty Lewis, his wife.

John Campbell, 1776, commanded a company of Washington county militia, and gave valiant service at Guilford Court House and King's Mountain. He was a member of the first court of the county and died in 1808.

Charles Lewis fought under his brother, Andrew, at Point Pleasant, where he fell at the head of his regiment in that bloody battle with the Indians.

Also No. 4280.

MRS. ROWENA SPENCER STURGES BRUSH. 8367

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Emerson Howard Brush.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Dr. Joseph Spencer and Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut; Gen. Benjamin Tupper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. Shelton Sturges and Frances Rowena Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Arius Nye and Rowena Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden, his wife; Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his wife; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife; Benjamin Tupper and Huldah White, his wife.

Joseph Spencer, 1775, was one of the eight brigadier generals appointed by Congress, and in 1776 was promoted to major general. His son, Joseph, served as his aide.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086, 5566, 6638.

Samuel Selden was colonel of Wadsworth's brigade when captured in the retreat from New York. He died in prison, October 11, 1776, at the age of fifty-three.

Also Nos. 46, 2477, 5566, 6129.

Benjamin Tupper, 1775, entered the army as major, and 1777 commanded a regiment. He was with the troops at Valley Forge, and at the close of the war was a brigadier general.

Also Nos. 3643, 5566.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DANIELS. 8368

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Bates Daniels.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Moore, of Massachusetts; Gen. Nathan Miller and Charles Wheaton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas P. Moore, M. D., and Abby Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moore, M. D., and Elizabeth Vaughan, his wife; Nathan Miller Wheaton and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Rebecca Harrington, his wife; Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.

See No. 8178.

Thomas Moore turned out from Brookfield at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Wolcott. He was corporal at White Plains and lieutenant at the battle of Quaker Hill. He was eighty-one when he applied for a pension and died in 1842 at the age of ninety-one.

Also No. 7741.

MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH SEYMOUR MORRIS. 8369

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph Morris.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Salmon Seymour and Clarissa Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Seymour and Ruth Prindle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Seymour and Mehitable Hickox, his wife.

Stephen Seymour, 1777, served as captain on the Alarm list, which rendered efficient service when Tryon invaded the State. He died in 1807 at the age of eighty-nine.

MRS. FRANCES SEDGWICK SMITH. 8370

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel James Smith.

Descendant of Samuel Sedgwick and of Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Sedgwick and Christina Ingersol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Marian Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., and Anne Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick.

Samuel Sedgwick served in the militia and his son, Samuel, received a pension for two years' active service during the war.

Also No. 3469.

MRS. MARY WOODBRIDGE WELLES. 8371

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Warner Welles.

Descendant of Hon. Jahleel Woodbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Timothy Woodbridge and Isabella McCurdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eliot Woodbridge and Mary M. Horner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jahleel Woodbridge and Lucy Edwards, his wife.

Jahleel Woodbridge was a member of the Third Provincial Congress. He commanded a company of Stockbridge minute men and aided the patriot cause by contributing liberally to the commissary department. He died in 1796.

Also No. 5721.

MISS ISABELLA WOODBRIDGE WELLES. 8372

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Jahleel Woodbridge.

Daughter of Benjamin Warner Welles and Mary Woodbridge, his wife.

See No. 8371.

MRS. JULIA MILLER DARLING. 8373

Born in New York.

Wife of Aaron E. Darling.

Descendant of Benjamin Miller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Miller and Julia Garrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Martha Allen, his wife.

Benjamin Miller, when a boy, served as guard at Springfield, and 1779-80 he was a soldier under Capt. Caleb Keep and

Capt. Joseph Browning. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-nine. His brothers, Ebenezer and Nathaniel, also gave service during the Revolution.

Also No. 4735.

MRS. MARY L. MARSHALL. 8374

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George E. Marshall.

Descendant of Adj. John Putnam, of Vermont; Col. Jonathan Shaw and Capt. Joshua Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eber Jones Chapin and Julia Maria Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Jones Chapin and Sarah Putnam, his wife; Isaac Leonard and Julia Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Putnam and Olive Barron, his wife; Seth Washburn and Bethia Shaw, his wife; and of Joshua Leonard.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Shaw.

John Putnam volunteered as a minute man at the age of fifteen and during his seven years' service was a member of the bodyguard of Washington. He died in 1837.

Jonathan Shaw was an active patriot throughout the war.

Joshua Leonard gave valuable service in the militia.

Also No. 7459.

MRS. ISABELLA HINMAN WARD. 8375

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Charles Albert Ward.

Descendant of Maj. William Southworth and of Lieut. Timothy Delavan, of New York.

Daughter of John F. Hinman and Harriet Elizabeth Hayt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tompkins Hayt and Harriet Tillotson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Tillotson and Harriet Southworth, his wife; John Hayt and Elizabeth Delavan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Delavan and ——— Close, his wife; William Southworth and Mary Throop, his wife.

William Southworth, 1779, was lieutenant of the Little-Compton Train Band, and 1781 was promoted to major of the Second Battalion in the county of Newport.

Timothy Delavan was the oldest of nine brothers who served in the Dutchess and Winchester militia during the Revolution.

Also No. 2789.

MRS. EMILY JANET FRAZER BROWN. 8376

Born in New York.

Wife of John Henry Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. John Frazer.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Frazer and Fanny Rudd Danielson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frazer, Jr., and Sarah Predmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Frazer and Lenah Bodine, his wife.

John Frazer, 1777-79, served as lieutenant in the Third Georgia Regiment. He died in Pennsylvania in 1825.

MRS. HARRIET HINMAN COLLINS. 8377

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Rufus Collins.

Descendant of Maj. William Southworth and of Lieut. Timothy Delavan.

Daughter of John F. Hinman and Harriet Elizabeth Hayt, his wife.

See No. 8375.

MRS. FELICIA CLARKE BUFORD. 8378

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James M. Buford.

Descendant of Dr. John Julian, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Clarke and Harriet Julian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Julian, M. D., and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Julian, M. D., and Margaret Isabella Lounds, his wife.

John Julian was surgeon in the Continental Line from 1776 to the close of the war. After the battle of Yorktown he was detailed to care for the British sick and wounded, for which he was remunerated by the English Government.

Also No. 1081.

MISS STELLA LOUISE WINCHESTER. 8379

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Henry Winchester, of Massachusetts; Corp. John Bunn, of New York.

Daughter of Amandus Winchester and Margaret Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Winchester and Hannah Mills Bunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Winchester and Lois Davis Phelps, his his wife; John Bunn and Bethiah Fields, his wife .

Henry Winchester enlisted from Ashburnham and served as a soldier from the siege of Boston to the close of the war.

John Bunn, who had been forced into the British ranks, deserted and served in Capt. David McMaster's company, Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment of Tyron county militia.

MRS. AMANDA J. HORTON. 8380

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry B. Horton.

Descendant of Maj. William Preston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hazen Webster and Hannah H. Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Preston and Mary Herbert, his wife.

William Preston was in the disastrous expedition to Canada, and was taken prisoner at Quebec. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-eight.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH POTTER MARSH. 8381

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Cerdric Gurdon Marsh.

Descendant of James Potter, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eleazer Hubbell Potter and Mary Morrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cicero Potter and Nancy Ann Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Abigail Potter, his wife.

James Potter, 1776-79, represented New Fairfield in the General Assembly, and also served in the militia.

Also No. 6392.

MRS. NORA WORTHINGTON RICHARDSON. 8382

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Harry Bogart Richardson.

Descendant of Col. Elias Worthington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Searing Worthington and Elnora Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Worthington and Martha Searing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Worthington and Elizabeth Hazard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Worthington and Rhoda Chamberlain, his wife.

Elias Worthington, who was major of the East Haddam and Colchester militia, was promoted to colonel in 1780.

MRS. KATE E. BRANTINGHAM. 8383

Born in Canada.

Wife of Cornelius C. Brantingham.

Descendant of Shubael Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Burpee and Myra Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Bailey and Lucy Derby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah Whitmore, his wife.

Shubael Bailey, 1777, enlisted as a soldier in Capt. Bryant's company, Mason's regiment of militia. He died at Sterling in 1824 at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. LAURA JANE POTTER GREGORY. 8384

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward S. Gregory.

Descendant of Dr. James Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel B. Potter and Adaline Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cicero Potter and Nancy Ann Hubbell, his wife.

See No. 8381.

MRS. JULIA KATHERINE GOULD BARNES. 8385

Born in Ohio.

Wife of W. F. Barnes.

Descendant of William Gould, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Gould.

Granddaughter of Johnson Gould.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gould.

William Gould served as a soldier in the Second Regiment, Essex county militia, during the Revolution.

MRS. HELEN BLAKEMAN PIERPONT. 8386

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theron G. Pierpont.

Descendant of Zechariah Blakeman, Joseph Curtis and Nathan Birdseye, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Blakeman and Caroline Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Treat Blakeman and Hannah Birdseye, his wife; Lewis Fairchild and Louisa Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zechariah Blakeman, Jr., and Anna Hawley, his wife; Judson Curtiss and Polly Lewis, his wife; Ezra Birdseye and Phebe Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zechariah Blakeman and Elizabeth Hull, his wife; Nehemiah Curtis and Phebe Wells, his wife; Nathan Birdseye and Dorothy Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Martha Judson, his wife.

Zechariah Blakeman turned out at the burning of Fairfield, July 11, 1779, and was killed by a sentinel of the enemy while in the act of taking aim.

Joseph Curtis and Nathan Birdseye served on the Stratford Committee to purchase and procure clothing for the army.

Also No. 6398.

MISS MARY EMILY BROOKS. 8387

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Ebenezer Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Mears Brooks and Eliza Johnson Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kennedy Brooks and Elizabeth Hill Butler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Butler and Deborah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Dorothy Learned, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Learned and Jerusha Baker, his wife.

Ebenezer Learned, 1775, entered the service as colonel and was brigadier general of the Continental Army when he resigned in 1778. He died in Oxford in 1801.

MISS FLORENCE GRISWOLD. 8388

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Peter Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Denison Griswold and Eliza Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Griswold and Betsy Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robinson and Jane Carlton, his wife.

Peter Robinson turned out from Andover at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted under Capt. William Perley in 1775 and served until 1777 in the Northern Department.

MRS. LOUISE BROADWELL HICKOX. 8389

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Harris Hickox.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Lindsly, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Norman Broadwell and Virginia Iles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baxter Broadwell and Mary Lindsly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsly and Mary Lindsly, his wife.

Joseph Lindsly commanded a company of Artificers under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. He died in 1826 at the age of ninety.

MISS MARY LEWIS. 8390

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Obed Lewis and Cordelia Iles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis and Margaret Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunningham and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife.

Robert Smith served in the Chester county dragoons and was a member of the convention which framed the State Constitution. He died in 1803, at the age of eighty-three.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256.

MRS. ABIGAIL DANIELS HAWKINS. 8391

Born in Ohio.

Wife of W. B. Hawkins, M. D.

Descendant of Ephraim Warren and of James Dickerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Daniels and Sophia Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warren and Hannah Dickerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Sarah Kezer, his wife; and of James Dickerson.

Ephraim Warren volunteered at the first call for troops and gave valuable service during the Revolution.

James Dickerson turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY ALICE TUTTLE. 8392

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin F. Tuttle.

Descendant of Lieut. Absalom Blair, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Bacon and Mary Alice Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blair and Sarah Train, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Blair and Martha Young, his wife.

Absalom Blair served in the militia at the battle of Bennington, and his commission in the Second Company, Second Regiment, under Col. Benjamin Simonds, is still in the family.

Also No. 3052.

MRS. EVALINE MACFARLANE HOLLIDAY. 8393

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John H. Holliday.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Macfarlane and of Lieut. James Macfarlane, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Rieman and Nancy Evaline Macfarlane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Findley Macfarlane and Martha Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife.

Andrew Macfarlane, who had fought in the Indian war, commanded a company in 1776 in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever while in service.

James Macfarlane was an officer in Sullivan's expedition.

Also No. 4754.

MRS. EVA BRYANT TAGGART. 8394

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Taggart.

Descendant of David Bryant and of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Grandison Bryant and Elizabeth Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilman Bryant and Elizabeth Thrift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bryant and Mary Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gilman.

David Bryant enlisted from Weare, for the war, in Capt. Ebenezer Fry's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment.

Jeremiah Gilman entered the service as captain, and in 1777 was promoted lieutenant colonel of the First Regiment.

MRS. ALICE S. BOYER. 8395

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Isaac S. Boyer.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John C. Ivor and Alice S. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Ivor and Emily Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Ann Magdelen Guinard, his wife.

William Richardson was a member of the First Provincial Congress and commanded a company of riflemen. He was captured at Charleston and when exchanged gave valuable aid as quartermaster, advancing supplies for which he was never reimbursed. He died in 1786, aged forty-one.

Also Nos. 472, 5879, 7450.

MISS BROOK GRIFFIN. 8396

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Beall, of Virginia.

Daughter of George O. Griffin and Martha M. Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Graham Bright and Betsy Brook Stelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Steele and Betsy Brook Beall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Beall and Elizabeth Somers Stephenson, his wife.

Robert Beall, 1775, was appointed by the Committee of Safety lieutenant of the Eighth Regiment commanded by Col. Peter Muhlenberg. This commission is now in the family.

MISS MARTHA BRIGHT GRIFFIN. 8397

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Beall, of Virginia.

Daughter of George O. Griffin and Martha M. Bright, his wife.

See No. 8396.

PLATE II.

1. MISS JUNIA MCKINLEY, N. No. 415 Honorary State Regent, Georgia.

2. MRS. MARY CORNELIA ARNOLD TALBOT, N. No. 555. Honorary State Regent, Rhode Island.

3. MRS. FANNY M. RAYMOND SMEDBERG, N. No. 896. Honorary State Regent, California.

4. MRS. ADA PRATT KIMBERLEY, N. No. 110. Honorary State Regent, Wisconsin.

MRS. CARRIE CONANT MAGUIRE. 8398

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Maguire.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Conant, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Addison Lorenzo Conant and Eliza Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Conant and Lucy Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Conant and Elizabeth Elliot, his wife.

Josiah Conant, 1775, enlisted from Hollis and served at Cambridge. He was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company in the Rhode Island campaign and in 1780 was town treasurer. He died in 1807.

MISS MARY E. CARDWILL. 8399

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Joseph Sweezy, of New York; Isaac Train, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Cardwill and Caroline B. Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Montgomery and Ruth Sweezy, his wife; John Henry Cardwill and Rachel Train, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sweezy and Mary Tuthill, his wife; Isaac Train and Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

Joseph Sweezy served under Capt. Andrew White, Col. Frederick Weissenfel's regiment of Levies for frontier defense.

Isaac Train, 1776, volunteered at the age of seventeen and joined the army in Canada. He fought at Bennington and served several enlistments during the war.

MRS. CORA HOWE MOORE. 8400

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Hiram W. Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Howe, of Vermont.

Daughter of Warren Howe and Louise Boyden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Howe, Jr., and Lydia Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Howe and Calina Frizzle, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Howe, who served as lieutenant in the company of Horse under Capt. Squire Howe.

MRS. MABEL CLAIRE LEVERING VINTON. 8401

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Henry Heath Vinton.

Descendant of Capt. John Levering, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Levering and Mary E. Lodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Levering and Catherine Hagy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Levering and Hannah Howell, his wife.

John Levering served as a private at the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and in 1780 he commanded the Sixth Company, Seventh Battalion. He and his brothers, Jacob and Anthony, gave valuable service to the army at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 2983, 7469.

MRS. MARY HAMILTON BECK. 8402

Born in Indiana.

Wife of M. M. Beck.

Descendant of Samuel Scott, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William T. Scott and Sarah Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle, his wife.

Samuel Scott was among the brave militia at the battle of King's Mountain, as were his brothers William and Thomas.

Also No. 6518.

MRS. KATHARINE S. LEWIS. 8403

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. George F. Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Sterling and of Joseph Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William R. Bunnell and Cornelia Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sterling and Deborah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Sterling and Eunice Sherwood, his wife; Joseph Strong and Comfort Nichols, his wife.

Abijah Sterling turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he commanded a company of militia and gave valiant service throughout the Tryon invasion.

Joseph Strong, 1776, enlisted as a soldier. He was wounded in battle and honorably discharged in 1779.

Also Nos. 288, 4590.

MRS. ANNA WEBSTER HELM. 8404

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of C. J. Helm.

Descendant of Charles Webster and of Nicholas Manville, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Manville Webster and Ann Swiney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waite Webster and Sarah Manville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Manville and Susan Hill, his wife; and of Charles Webster.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Manville.

Charles Webster, 1777, was fifer in Col. Thomas Belden's regiment for service on the Hudson.

Nicholas Manville fought under Col. Zebulon Butler in the battle of Wyoming and lost his life in that fearful massacre.

MRS. GENEVIEVE WILLIAMS MULLIGAN. 8405

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Hilary Mulligan.

Descendant of Col. Willoughby Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Nichols Williams and Mary Matilda Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willoughby Williams and Nancy D. Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willoughby Williams and Nancy Glasgow, his wife.

Willoughby Williams served as Commissary of Issues during the Revolution. He fought in many battles and was badly wounded at the disastrous battle of Cowpens.

MRS. MADELINE MCDOWELL BRECKINRIDGE. 8406

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Clay McDowell and Annette Clay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adair McDowell and Maria Hawkins Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anna Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell commanded a company at Point Pleasant and gave valuable service throughout the Revolution. He was under Greene in the North Carolina campaign and his regiment fought bravely at Guilford Court House.

Also Nos. 645, 867, 5652, 6404, 7629.

MRS. MARGARET PREWITT SWEENY. 8407

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Oglesby Sweeny.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson and of Capt. John Edmondson, of Virginia; Capt. James Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Levi Prewitt and Mary Ellen Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Prewitt and Margaret Edmonson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Edmonson and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmonson and Nancy Montgomery, his wife; James Montgomery and Mary Robertson, his wife.

William Edmondson, 1776, commanded a company against the Indians and was with Shelby in the Chickamauga expedition. At King's Mountain there were eight of the name with the Virginia troops. He was promoted after the battle and his son John fought with the Washington county militia.

Also Nos. 4073, 7371.

James Montgomery served as captain in the State militia.

MISS JIMMIE PINDELL KINKEAD. 8408

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. William Kinkead, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Blackburn Kinkead and Eliza Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kinkead and Margaret Trotter Blackburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kinkead and Eleanor Guy, his wife.

William Kinkead, 1781, commanded a company of militia under Col. Sampson Matthews. He died in 1823.

Also Nos. 265, 712.

MRS. SELENA GRAY FETTER ROYLE. 8409

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Edwin Milton Royle.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Griffith Fetter and Catharine Ann Mercer Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson Gray and Mary Ormsby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Mildred Roots Thompson, his wife.

George Gray equipped and raised a company of Dragoons and served under the command of Gen. Hugh Mercer. He died in 1824 and among his distinguished pall-bearers was his cousin, President James Monroe, who had served under him as lieutenant during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 527, 902, 4882.

MISS ELLEN WASHINGTON HERNDON. 8410

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of William Perrin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Washington Herndon and Wilda McGlothlan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Herndon and Ellen Catherine Washington, his wife; Martin McGlothlan and Letitia West Adkisson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Washington and Catherine Robinson Bate, his wife; Samuel Adkisson and Mary Perrin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Perrin and Letitia West, his wife.

William Perrin, of a Huguenot family, who had settled in Bedford county, was a soldier during the Revolution. He was present at the surrender at Yorktown and when the troops were disbanded he was left in poverty like thousands who fought to establish our independence.

MRS. MARY SNEED LEWIS. 8411

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John F. Lewis.

Descendant of Dr. John Julian, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Landon Sneed and Mary Ann Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clarke and Harriet J. Julian, his wife.

See No. 8378.

MRS. SARAH RICE FORSYTH. 8412

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry Douglas Forsyth.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of Bradish Johnson and Louisa Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lawrence and Margaret Ireland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ireland and Judith Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lawrence and Ruth Riker, his wife.

Jonathan Lawrence, 1775-76, was a member of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention. He was major of Queen and Suffolk county militia under Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull at the battle of Long Island and served in the Rhode Island campaign.

Also No. 7911.

MRS. VIOLA BLANDING HASKELL. 8413

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Chandler Haskell.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chandler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Selden Blanding and Lucy Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebedee Chandler and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chandler and Ruth Fish, his wife.

Nathaniel Chandler, 1776, enlisted from Duxbury as a private in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He died in 1852, aged ninety-four.

MRS. ROSA R. LITTLE. 8414

Born in Maine.

Wife of Horace C. Little.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Rourke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob H. Roak and Ellen Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Rourke and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Martin Rourke enlisted at the age of fifteen and served as private and sergeant during the war. He died in 1807.

MRS. IDA BARKER PACKARD. 8415

Born in Maine.

Wife of Franklin Herrick Packard.

Descendant of Josiah Harmon.

Daughter of Cyrus I. Barker and Almira B. Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Jewett and Lydia Harmon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Harmon, who enlisted when twelve years of age and served three years as a musician.

MRS. EMMA IRENE SHEPHERD. 8416

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Battell Shepherd.

Descendant of Maj. George Claghorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Adam Smith and Amanda Melissa Shumway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Channing Smith and Eliza Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beebe and Grace Claghorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, his wife.

George Claghorn entered the service as lieutenant under Capt. Manassah Kempton and commanded a company at Dartmouth Alarm. He served as major in the Rhode Island campaign in Col. William Turner's regiment.

MRS. LOUISA ELLISTON TENNEY. 8417

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John P. Tenney.

Descendant of Samuel Bisbee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enos Gardner and Jerusha Bisbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bisbee and Jerusha Pope Merchant, his wife.

Samuel Bisbee was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was in Capt. Frederick Pope's company at Trenton and under his cousin, Capt. Macy Williams, at Germantown. He served to the close of the war.

MISS MARY DENNISON PHILPOT. 8418

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Ens. Brian Philpot, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Philpot and Susan Isabella Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brian Philpot and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brian Philpot and Elizabeth Johns, his wife.

Brian Philpot, 1776, was ensign in Smallwood's battalion.

MISS MARIA HOWARD THACHER. 8419

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Thacher, Robert Capen and Andrew Capen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Churchill Thacher and Mary Anna Capen, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Churchill Thacher and Maria Willis Howard, his wife; Nahum Capen and Elizabeth Ann More, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thacher and Mary Churchill, his wife; Andrew Capen and Hannah Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Capen and Jane Lyon, his wife.

Thomas Thacher enlisted from Yarmouth as a private and was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. He died in 1806.

Robert Capen, who had served in the early wars, turned out at the Lexington Alarm and for the defense of Boston.

Andrew Capen, 1777, was a private in Capt. Theophilus Wilder's company. He lived to the age of eighty-nine.

MISS ELIZABETH MORE THACHER. 8420

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Thacher, Robert Capen and Andrew Capen.

Daughter of Alfred Churchill Thacher and Mary Capen, his wife. See No. 8419.

MRS. FLORENCE ABBOT BAILEY SWIFT. 8421

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin C. Swift.

Descendant of Nathaniel Carll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Bailey and Sarah Carll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Carll and Hephsabeth Pitts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Carll and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carll, who, in 1775, served in Capt. John Rice's company. In 1779 he turned out at the alarm in the Cumberland county militia.

MRS. ALMIRA HAVEN PIERCE. 8422

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Francis Pierce.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Haven and of Peter Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Haven and Mary Ann Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Haven and Experience Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Haven and Catherine Marsh, his wife: Peter Parker and Ruth Eaton, his wife.

Jesse Haven was lieutenant in Capt. John Stone's company that marched from Holliston at the Lexington Alarm.

Peter Parker served several terms on the Frothingham Committee of Safety and in 1783 was town treasurer.

Also No. 7175.

MRS. CAROLINE GREEN NOBLE. 8423

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Patrick Noble.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina; William Green, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Duff Cyrus Green and Rebecca Pickens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pickens and Caroline J. Henderson, his wife; Duff Green and Lucretia Maria Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife; William Green and Anne Marshall, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, 1775, was made captain of militia and led a partisan corps when the British overrun the State. With four hundred men he defeated a superior force at Kettle Creek and his horse was killed under him while covering the retreat at Stono. He rallied the militia at Cowpens for which service Congress gave him a sword. He forced the surrender of Augusta and led a brigade at Eutaw Springs.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352.

William Green at the age of fifteen was at Valley Forge and served with Morgan in the battle of the Cowpens.

MRS. FLORENCE MARY DYER LOCKE. 8424

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Augustus Locke.

Descendant of Stephen Nye and of Capt. Elisha Nye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Henry Dyer and Ann Huse Schoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Edward Schoff and Ann Pearson Huse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chase Schoff and Eunice Nye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Mehitable Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Nye and Maria Bourne, his wife.

Stephen Nye was a member of the General Court, of the Provincial Congress and the Sandwich Committee of Safety.

Elisha Nye, 1775, served as lieutenant under Capt. John Grannis and was promoted to captain the following year.

Also No. 7174.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARMON HOLDEN. 8425

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles W. Holden.

Descendant of Lieut. Conider Studley, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Daniel Mussey, of Maine.

Daughter of James Halliday Harmon and Harriet Sweetser Studley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Studley and Elizabeth Gould, his wife; Dommicus Harmon and Harriet Mussey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Studley and Olive Mann, his wife; Daniel Mussey and Betsey Baker, his wife.

Consider Studley, 1780, enlisted as a private in Capt. Othniel Taylor's company and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

Daniel Mussey was corporal in the Falmouth militia and in 1779 lieutenant in the Bagaduce expedition, where his father Benjamin served as a private.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE GOSS. 8426

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Francis W. Goss.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hobbs, of New Hampshire; Sergt. John Mudgett, of Maine; Sergt. Stephen Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wyatt Hobbs and Helen Maria Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hobbs and Annie Hobbs, his wife; Eleazer Pratt and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hobbs and Rachel Taylor, his wife; Jonathan B. Hobbs and Polly Mudgett, his wife; Stephen Jones and Anna Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mudgett and Tabitha Moody, his wife; and of Nathaniel Hobbs.

Nathaniel Hobbs, 1775, commanded a company for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor.

Stephen Jones, 1776, enlisted as corporal and in 1778 was sergeant in Capt. George Minot's company of Concord.

John Mudgett served several enlistments during the war.

He was at Bunker Hill, was wounded in battle and received a pension for his services.

MRS. CAROLINE E. ATWOOD DANFORTH. 8427

Born in Maine.

Wife of George Forest Danforth.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Atwood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Col. George M. Atwood and Lucy Whittier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Atwood and Polly Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood and Polly Wells, his wife.

Jonathan Atwood signed the Association Test and turned out from Weare at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARIA FLETCHER EDWARDS CLEMENT. 8428

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Wilmot Clement, M. D.

Descendant of Josiah Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Brown Edwards, M. D., and Maria Hartwell Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Fletcher and Frances Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fletcher and Zilpah Proctor, his wife.

Josiah Fletcher, 1775, enlisted as a soldier and in 1777 he volunteered under Capt. John Ford, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, to reinforce the Northern Army.

MISS SUSIE ABIAH BROWN. 8429

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Brown, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph A. Brown and Maria Rollins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Abiah How, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Lydia Mace, his wife.

Joseph Brown, 1777, enlisted from Chester and fought at Bennington in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company. He served subsequently under Capt. William Boyes, Col. Daniel Reynold's regiment. He died in 1802, aged forty-four.

Also No. 5785.

MRS. ANNIE BACHELLER GILBERTE. 8430

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. H. Gilberte.

Descendant of James Bacheller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George E. Bacheller and Mary Farrington Tebbetts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bacheller and Rachel Lindell. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bacheller and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

James Bacheller turned out in Capt. William Farrington's company which marched from Lynn at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS BELLE G. BROWN. 8431

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Brown, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph A. Brown and Maria Rollins, his wife.

See No. 8429.

MISS ELLEN W. RUMRILL. 8432

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Rumrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Rumrill and Nancy Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rumrill and Sally Dudley. his wife.

Thomas Rumrill at the age of fifteen was a musician in the regiment of Col. Henry Jackson. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and served three years. He died in 1849.

MISS RAYMAH DOWSE. 8433

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eleazer Dowse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Francis Dowse and Lucy Ada Howes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dana Dowse and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dana Dowse and Mary Sanderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dowse and Mary Ware, his wife.

Eleazer Dowse, 1775, served as matross in Capt. Joseph Chadwick's company, Gridley's regiment. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, and was in service at the close of the war. He died in Sherborn in 1826.

MRS. MARY C. BARNEY. 8434

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Charles C. Barney.

Descendant of John Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James A. Dellinger and Mary Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Page and Lydia Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Munroe and Lydia Bemis, his wife.

John Munroe was among the brave men of Capt. John Parker's company that met the enemy at Lexington and also marched to the relief of Boston.

MISS MARY ADELAIDE SIMONDS. 8435

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Palmer and of Joseph Pease Palmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Artemas Simonds and Adelaide Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Alice Shepard Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Palmer and Alice Shepard Winship, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pease Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer and Mary Cranch, his wife.

Joseph Palmer was a member of the Provincial Congress and as colonel of militia he served in the defense of Boston. He was brigadier general in the Rhode Island campaign.

Joseph Pease Palmer, a graduate of Harvard, was one of the Boston Tea Party and served under his father during the Revolution. His home on Beacon street is where the Atheneum now stands.

Also Nos. 730, 2395, 3654, 5025, 6075.

MRS. M. CORDELIA LORING BROOKS. 8436

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman Beecher Brooks.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Loring and Margaret Sprague Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Mary Butler Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.

Josiah Smith, 1776, turned out from Pembroke as lieutenant in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company at the Dorchester Heights Alarm. He died in 1803.

Also Nos. 4563, 6191, 7490.

MRS. MARGEANNAH GOLDSMITH CARTER. 8437

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles N. Carter.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Roberts, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hubbard Goldsmith and Joanna Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Roberts and Lydia Plummer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Roberts and Joanna Wentworth, his wife.

Joshua Roberts, 1777, entered the service as lieutenant in Capt. James Libbey's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment, and rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. MAY BALDWIN STODDARD YEOMANS. 8438

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George D. Yeomans.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Thomas, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Russell Stoddard and Mary Frances Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Nelson Stoddard and Martha Le Baron Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boies Thomas and Mary Howland Le Baron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Thomas and Isabella Stevenson, his wife.

Joshua Thomas, a graduate of Harvard, 1775, commanded a company at Roxbury and 1776 was aide to Gen. John Thomas in the disastrous Canadian expedition.

MRS. MABEL VIRGINIA STODDARD DREW. 8439

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Herbert Drew.

Descendant of Maj. Ephraim Pickering and of Ens. Jeremiah Hackett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Morgan Stoddard and Ellen Louise Hackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Young Hackett and Olive Pickering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren Pickering and Hannah Nutter, his wife; Allen Hackett and Polly Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Pickering and Lydia Colman, his wife; Jeremiah Hackett and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Ephraim Pickering was one of the "Sons of Liberty" of Newington and an officer in the First Militia Regiment.

Jeremiah Hackett, 1777, turned out under Col. Henry Gerrish for the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga.

MISS SARAH E. RUMRILL. 8440

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Rumrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Rumrill and Nancy Young, his wife.

See No. 8432.

MRS. ISADORA HICKS. 8441

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Hicks, M. D.

Descendant of Corp. Abel Beal and of Daniel Beal, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Laban Beal and Celia Beal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Beal and Hannah Lambert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Beal and Celia Beal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Beal and Deborah Lambert, his wife.

Abel Beal served several enlistments for home defense.

Daniel Beal at the age of fifteen enlisted in Capt. Silas Wild's company of Guards. He was a private under different commands until the close of the war. He died in 1831.

MRS. ANNA ROBINSON BLODGETT. 8442

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of John H. Blodgett.

Descendant of Dr. Oliver Mann, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Robinson and Lucretia B. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Stone and Polly Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Oliver Mann, 1777, when he was of age, enlisted as surgeon's mate in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Warren's brigade, for service in the Northern Department.

MISS HARRIET ARLINE SHAW. 8443

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oren Miller Shaw and Mira McLaughlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abishai Miller Shaw and Hannah Bishop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Shaw and Hannah Miller, his wife.
Abraham Shaw was a minute man from Middleborough in Capt. Isaac Wood's company that turned out at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill. From 1776-80 he served as sergeant under Capt. Amos Washburn and at the close of the war commanded a company.
Also No. 7206.

MRS. SARAH TUCKER BUTLER. 8444
Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry H. Butler.
Descendant of Lieut. David Cobb, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis Tucker and Susan Cobb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Cobb and Susan Cobb, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Cobb and Hannah Orcutt, his wife.
David Cobb turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. William Reed's company.
Also No. 7181.

MRS. FRANCES EUDORA DRAPER COLBURN. 8445
Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Henry Colburn.
Descendant of Maj. Abijah Draper, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Draper and Hannah Brown Draper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Draper and Abigail Richards, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Draper and Alice Eaton, his wife.
Abijah Draper gave valuable service in the militia during the Revolution. He was at the taking of Dorchester Heights and died in 1780 at the early age of forty-three.
Also No. 7183.

MISS CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MOSELEY. 8446
Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Moseley, of Connecticut; Capt. Ebenezer Buck and Col. Jonathan Buck, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Strong Moseley and Charlotte Augusta Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley and Mary Ann Oxward, his wife; George Thomas Chapman and Alice Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong, his wife; Ebenezer Buck and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Buck and Lydia Eames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Buck and Lydia Morse, his wife.

Ebenezer Moseley, a graduate of Yale, was captain of the Ninth Company, Putnam's regiment, at Bunker Hill. He served in the Legislature and with the rank of colonel was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in 1795.

Also No. 7199.

Jonathan Buck served as colonel and his son Ebenezer as captain during the Revolution.

MRS. FRANCES COOK FROTHINGHAM. 8447

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Goddard Frothingham.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Cook and Elizabeth Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Polly Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cook and Hannah Crosby, his wife.

Ephraim Cook, 1776, enlisted as bombardier in Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's company, Crane's Artillery regiment. He was sergeant in 1781 when on duty at West Point.

MRS. GRACE WILLIAMSON EDES. 8448

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Herbert Edes.

Descendant of Col. Ralph Cross, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cross Williamson and Sarah Howland Ricketson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williamson and Caroline Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cross and Ruth Stacy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Cross and Miriam Atkinson, his wife.

Ralph Cross was a shipbuilder who constructed for the State the "Hancock," "Boston" and "Protector." He was a member of the Committee of Safety and major of militia at the surrender of Burgoyne. At the close of the war he commanded the Essex county regiment. He died in 1811.

MISS EDITH ELIOT ROTCH. 8449

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Dawes, Judge Thomas Dawes, Col. William Greenleaf and William Rotch, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Rotch and Mary Rotch Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dawes Eliot and Frances Lincoln Brock, his wife; William J. Rotch and Emily Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Greenleaf Eliot and Margaret Dawes, his wife; Joseph Rotch and Anne Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Thomas Dawes and Margaret Greenleaf, his wife; Samuel Eliot and Elizabeth Greenleaf, his wife; William Rotch, Jr., and Elizabeth Rodman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dawes and Hannah Blake, his wife; William Greenleaf and Mary Brown, his wife; William Rotch and Elizabeth Barney, his wife.

Thomas Dawes was colonel of a Boston regiment and his son Thomas, a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution.

William Greenleaf, 1776, was the sheriff of Suffolk county who read the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the State House, Boston. He died in 1803.

William Rotch was owner of the ship "Bedford," which was the first to display the American flag in a British port.

Also No. 407.

MRS. MARGARET W. PEIRSON RICHARDSON. 8450

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Maurice H. Richardson.

Descendant of Adj. Samuel Peirson, of New Hampshire; Judge Ephraim Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Brooks Peirson and Ellen Elisabeth Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Lawrence Peirson and Harriet Laurence, his wife; Justus Perry and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peirson and Sarah Page, his wife; Stephen Wood and Betsey Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife.

Samuel Peirson served as adjutant under Col. Abram Drake and was at Saratoga. He died in 1852, aged ninety-three.

Also No. 1766.

Ephraim Wood was one of the first justices appointed by the Council and he held the office during life.

MRS. MARGARET HAYES WELCH FAY. 8451

Born in Germany.

Wife of James Story Fay.

Descendant of Col. William Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Welch and Jane M. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis W. Welch and Mary Ann Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Humphrey and Orient Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Eunice Clapp, his wife.

William Turner, a graduate of Harvard, raised a company from Scituate and marched to the relief of Boston. He was a member of the General Court 1777-78, of the Constitutional Convention and in 1781 held the rank of colonel.

Also No. 5784.

MISS AMY LOWELL. 8452

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Bigelow, Maj. Samuel Lawrence and Dr. Oliver Prescott, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Lowell and Katharine Bigelow Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Abbott Lawrence and Katharine Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Timothy Bigelow and Lucy Prescott, his wife; and of Samuel Lawrence.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bigelow and Anna Andrews, his wife; and of Oliver Prescott.

Timothy Bigelow, 1775, was taken prisoner in the disastrous Canadian campaign. When exchanged he was in many battles until the close of the war. He died in 1790.

Samuel Lawrence fought at Concord and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He left his bride at the altar to turn out with the minute men at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Oliver Prescott, 1777, served on the Board of War.

Also Nos. 2802, 3172, 4755, 6799, 7190.

MRS. JOSIE ESTELLE SARGENT PEARSON. 8453

Born in Maine.

Wife of J. Hiram S. Pearson.

Descendant of Benjamin Senter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Sargent and Araminta Dormer Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Sargent and Judith Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Colby and Sarah Senter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Senter and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

Benjamin Senter, 1776, enlisted from Derry in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, for the defense of New York.

MRS. ALICE DE V. CLARKE. 8454

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eliot C. Clarke.

Descendant of Judge John Lowell, Hon. Jonathan Jackson and Capt. Patrick Tracy, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Sohier and Susan Cabot Lowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Amory Lowell and Susan Cabot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Cabot Lowell and Hannah Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lowell and Susanna Cabot, his wife; Jonathan Jackson and Hannah Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Tracy and Hannah Gookin, his wife.

John Lowell, 1777-82, was a member of the Provincial Congress, of the General Court, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention and to the Continental Congress. In 1782 he was appointed judge of the Court of Appeals.

Also Nos. 1009, 2729.

Jonathan Jackson served on the Committee of Safety, in the Provincial Congress and the General Court until 1780, when he was a delegate to the Continental Congress.

Also Nos. 5796, 6801.

Patrick Tracy was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Newburyport. He died in 1789, aged seventy-eight.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH CRAFTS. 8455

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Crafts and of Col. Jeremiah Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Royal Altamont Crafts and Marianne Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Crafts and Elizabeth Fessenden, his wife; Jeremiah Mason and Mary Means, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crafts and Sarah Goodell, his wife; Jeremiah Mason and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Joseph Crafts enlisted in 1775 and was corporal in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company. He died in 1777, while serving his country, at the age of forty-five.

Jeremiah Mason commanded a company of minute men at the siege of Boston and 1776 led a regiment in the New York campaign. He served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1503, 5808, 6531.

Miss S. Louisa Stearns. 8456

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, Capt. Phineas Stearns, John Goddard and Capt. Joseph Goddard, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Stearns and Caroline Eliza Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Stearns and Hannah Goddard, his wife; John Parker and Harriet Maria Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goddard and Mary Aspinwall, his wife; Phineas Stearns and Esther Sanderson, his wife; John Parker and Lydia Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

John Parker commanded the minute men at Lexington, where eight of his company were killed. He led a large detachment at Bunker Hill and survived the battle only three months, when he died at the age of forty-six.

Phineas Stearns was one of the Boston Tea Party and captain of a company on Dorchester Heights when the British evacuated Boston. He died in 1798.

John Goddard served as wagon master and commanded three hundred teams which worked in darkness to fortify Dorchester Heights. His son Joseph, then a boy of fourteen, drove one of the teams and was among those who labored at night to construct the fortifications.

Also Nos. 504, 2344.

MRS. HELEN FRYE DAVIDSON. 8457

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert C. Davidson.

Descendant of Sergt. Theophilus Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Frye and Caroline A. Tilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Frye and Hannah Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Frye and Lucy Frye, his wife.

Theophilus Frye turned out from Andover at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company, Col. James Frye's regiment. In 1776 he served under Capt. Samuel King.

MRS. ALICE M. SILSBEE. 8458

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Homer Merrill Silsbee.

Descendant of Moses Gray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Leavett Batchelder and Sarah Maria Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Cutler and Sarah Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gray and Mary Scarlett, his wife.

Moses Gray marched from Tewksbury in Capt. John Trull's company at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served under Capt. John Harnden, Col. Ebenezer Bridges.

MISS MARY SPAULDING CUTLER. 8459

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha House Cutler and Mary Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reed and Anna Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Reed and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reed and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

William Reed was a minute man under Capt. John Parker at the battle of Lexington and was with the company at Bunker Hill. He died in 1829, aged eighty-seven.

MRS. LUCY ANNA A. JONES. 8460

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Parker Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Stearns and of Lieut. Moses Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Mudge and Lucy Angelina Kinsman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Kinsman and Lucy Stearns Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Abbott, Jr., and Alice Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Stearns and Lucy Wyman, his wife; Moses Abbott and Mary Hill, his wife.

Edward Stearns served in the Bedford militia at Concord and when Capt. Jonathan Wilson was killed he was chosen to command the company. His daughter Alice made cartridges and sent supplies to the army at Cambridge, while her father and brother were confronting the enemy.

Moses Abbott fought at Concord with the Bedford minute men, and his statement of the service of the company, in his own writing, is in the archives of the State. He was in the battle of White Plains.

Also No. 1296.

MRS. ALICE ABBOTT HACKETT. 8461

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Wadsworth Hackett.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Abbott, Lieut. Edward Stearns and Joseph Jacquith, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Abbott and Harriet Newell Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Abbott and Susannah Jacquith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Abbott, Jr., and Alice Stearns, his wife; and of Joseph Jacquith.

See No. 8460.

Joseph Jacquith served as a private in Capt. Caleb Kimball's company, Gerrish's regiment of Guards.

MRS. SARAH J. FLINT BROWN. 8462

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Abram English Brown.

Descendant of Thomas Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Flint and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bartlett and Mercy Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Rider, his wife.

Thomas Bartlett, 1776, enlisted in Capt. William Weston's company for the defense of Plymouth Harbor.

MRS. ELLA CHANDLER FLANIGAN. 8463

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Flanigan.

Descendant of Sergt. Calvin Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Chandler and Sarah Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Blanchard and Mary Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Blanchard and Abigail Reed, his wife.

Calvin Blanchard, whose father fell on the Plains of Abraham, was sergeant of the Acton minute men at the Concord fight, where his brother Luther received a mortal wound.

MRS. MABEL WILD GOODWIN LINCOLN. 8464

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Arthur Lincoln.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild, Samuel Tilden and Deacon Samuel Tilden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Otis Goodwin and Emma Wild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Franklin Wild and Lucy Drew Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Mercy Tilden, his wife; Silas Wild and Ruth Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tilden and Peggy Foster, his wife; Silas Wild and Abigail Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Tilden and Mercy Hatch, his wife; Silas Wild and Ruth Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tilden and Desire Sprout, his wife.

Silas Wild, 1775, commanded a company of Braintree minute men in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment that gave valuable service in Boston Harbor.

Samuel Tilden, 1774, was among the patriots who opposed the tea tax, but he died soon after, aged seventy-nine.

Deacon Samuel Tilden served on the Committee of Safety of Marshfield and as a soldier in Capt. Joseph Clift's company. In 1780 he was selected to expound to the people the State Constitution that they might vote upon it intelligently. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-five.

Also No. 135.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN HUTCHINSON. 8465

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hiram N. Hutchinson.

Descendant of John Page and of Nathaniel Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of C. Sumner Brown and Isanna Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Page and Betsey Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Page and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

John Page, although over seventy years old, was in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.

Nathaniel Page was cornet of the Bedford company of minute men at Concord. That eventful day he was standard bearer and carried the flag that had been in his family for a century. He died in 1819.

MISS CLARA PUTNAM HALE. 8466

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Enoch Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Hoyt Hale and Clarissa Adeline Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Preston and Clarissa Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Putnam and Fanny Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Putnam and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Enoch Putnam, 1775, commanded a company of militia of Danvers and in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778 he served on the staff of Col. Nathan Tyler. At the close of the war he held the rank of colonel.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARGARET BURNS. 8467

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Henry Burns.

Descendant of Moses Bly, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Newell George and Isabella Frances Bly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Peabody Bly and Fanny Ordway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Bly and Betsey Bly, his wife.

Moses Bly, 1775, enlisted from Plaistow in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment.

MRS. ISADORA ELMINA KENNEY. 8468

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Frederick Kenney.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitehead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Addison Whithed and Editha Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Whithed and Ruth Maria Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Whitehead and Thankful Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitehead and Abigail Harrington, his wife.

John Whitehead served in the Artillery company of Capt. Israel Whitemore at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of Artificers and was lieutenant when mustered out in 1780.

Also No. 5760.

MRS. MARTHA PUTNAM PERRY. 8469

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Wallace Putnam Perry.

Descendant of Asa Tapley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Augustus Putnam and Martha Smith Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hicks Richards and Betsey Tapley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Tapley and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Asa Tapley, 1779, enlisted from Danvers in Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.

MISS HARRIET SILVESTER TAPLEY. 8470

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asa Tapley and of Col. Joseph Welch, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Welch Tapley and Luella Stacey Silvester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Tapley and Susan Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Welch and Susanna Merrill, his wife; Asa Tapley and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

See No. 8469.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Welch and Hannah Chase, his wife.

Joseph Welch, 1776, was appointed by the Council, lieuten-

ant colonel of troops to reinforce the Northern Army. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, where he commanded a regiment under Gen. William Whipple.

MRS. ELLA JACOBS TAPLEY PORTER. 8471

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Franklin Porter.

Descendant of Asa Tapley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Tapley and Hannah Elizabeth Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tapley and Sally Nourse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Tapley and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

See No. 8469.

MRS. ISABELLA FRANCES GEORGE. 8472

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of James Newell George.

Descendant of Moses Bly, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josiah Peabody Bly and Fanny Ordway, his wife.

See No. 8467.

MISS GRACE BAXTER FAXON. 8473

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Faxon and Mary Alice Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Putnam Boardman and Caroline Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Boardman and Nancy Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Anna Endicott, his wife.

See No. 8232.

MISS MARY BISHOP PUTNAM. 8474

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asa Tapley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Augustus Putnam and Martha Smith Richards, his wife.

See No. 8469.

MISS MAY LYDIA GEORGE. 8475

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Moses Bly, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Newell George and Isabella Frances Bly, his wife.

See No. 8467.

MRS. ELLEN M. PUTNAM GOULD. 8476

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry Gould.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Anna Endicott, his wife.

See No. 8232.

MISS CAROLINE BOARDMAN FAXON. 8477

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam.

Daughter of George Faxon and Mary Alice Boardman, his wife.

See Nos. 8232, 8473.

MRS. HARRIET TURNER POWERS. 8478

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ernest Jay Powers.

Descendant of David Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of La Prelate Hamilton Turner and Emily Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Turner and Charlotte Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Turner and Rhoda Porter, his wife.

David Turner, 1775, enlisted from Scituate in Capt. William Turner's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment.

MISS ANNE L. PAGE. 8479

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Page and Mary Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Page and Martha Crosby, his wife.

Jeremiah Page was captain at the Lexington Alarm and

when honorably discharged in 1777 he commanded the Eighth Essex County Regiment. The house he built at Danvers in 1750 is still standing and is now occupied by this descendant. He died in 1806.

Also No. 4975.

MISS ALICE PUTNAM BUTLER. 8480

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Putnam Butler and Ellen M. Dresser, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calvin Butler and Margaret Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Anna Endicott, his wife.

See No. 8232.

MRS. HARRIET PUTNAM POPE NEAL. 8481

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Neal.

Descendant of Adj. Benjamin Felton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Preston Pope and Eliza Cogswell Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Batchelder and Sally Felton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Felton and Ruth Hamilton, his wife.

Benjamin Felton was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Parker's company. He served as adjutant in 1777 under Col. Danforth Keyes.

Also No. 133.

MRS. JESSIE ENDICOTT BLY WEDGE. 8482

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred H. H. Wedge.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Welch, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josiah Franklin Bly and Matilda Welch Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Warren Porter and Ann Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Welch and Susanna Merrill, his wife.

See No. 8470.

MRS. LUELLA STACEY SILVESTER TAPLEY. 8483

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Welch Tapley.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Silvester and Harriet Livermore Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Noyes and Sarah Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. James Noyes and Hannah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Ann Sweet, his wife.

Hezekiah Hutchins, who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of volunteers at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also No. 1417.

MISS MARY GERTRUDE EDMANDS. 8484

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edmands, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Ormsby Edmands and Hannah Buffum White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Edmands and Ursula Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Edmands and Mary Gale, his wife.

Ebenezer Edmands turned out from Dudley at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He died in 1833.

MRS. ELLA FLETCHER WONSON BURNHAM. 8485

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Parker Hardy Burnham.

Descendant of Hugh Parkhurst, William Merchant, Ignatius Webber and Joseph Row, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fletcher Wonson and Mary Ann Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Parkhurst and Mary Ann Merchant, his wife; John Fletcher Wonson and Ann Elizabeth Marble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Parkhurst and Sarah Parsons, his wife; Epes Merchant and Sallie Rowe Thomas, his wife; Benjamin Sawyer Marble and Deborah Webber, his wife; Samuel Wonson and Lydia Row, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Merchant and Hannah Wheeler,

his wife; Hugh Parkhurst and Mary Goss, his wife; Ignatius Webber and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife; Joseph Row and Anna Carter, his wife.

Hugh Parkhurst enlisted in Capt. John Row's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was killed June 6, 1776, on the privateer "Yankee Hero" in an engagement with the frigate "Milford."

Also No. 6187.

William Merchant advanced money to the town of Gloucester to pay bounty to the soldiers.

Ignatius Webber, 1778, enlisted as seaman on the brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams, and in 1780 he was appointed commander of the ship "Commerce."

Joseph Row served as a private for coast defense.

MRS. MARY PARKHURST WONSON. 8486

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Fletcher Wonson.

Descendant of Hugh Parkhurst, William Merchant, Ignatius Webber and Joseph Row.

Daughter of Hugh Parkhurst and Mary Ann Merchant, his wife.

See No. 8485.

MISS MARIETTA MERCHANT WONSON. 8487

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hugh Parkhurst, William Merchant, Ignatius Webber and Joseph Row.

Daughter of John Fletcher Wonson and Mary Ann Parkhurst, his wife.

See No. 8485.

MISS LOUISE ALLEN. 8488

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Allen, Jr., Asahel Allen and Lieut. Silas Houghton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Herbert Allen and Harriet Coleman Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Allen and Louisa Bixby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Allen and Sarah Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Allen and Patience Richardson, his wife; Silas Houghton and Sarah Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Allen, Jr., and Miriam Fisher, his wife.

Noah Allen, Jr., during the Revolution turned out from Medfield at various alarms and with him was his son Asahel.

Silas Houghton, 1775, enlisted as a private and served at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in 1777 in Col. Job Cushing's regiment in the Northern Department.

MISS BERTHA ALLEN. 8489

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Allen, Jr., Asahel Allen and Lieut. Silas Houghton.

Daughter of Charles Herbert Allen and Harriet Coleman Dean, his wife.

See No. 8488.

MISS ABBY FRANCES CROSBY. 8490

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Munro, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Crosby and Caroline Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Susanna Munro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Munro and Susanna Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marett Munro and Deliverance Parker, his wife.

Josiah Munro served in the Continental Infantry through the war, from ensign to captain. He was on the staff of Lafayette and for bravery the Marquis presented him with a sword. The old home has long been a landmark at Lexington. He died in Marietta, Ohio, in 1801.

Also Nos. 3640, 7702.

MRS. MARY EDWARDS BRAZER. 8491

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William P. Brazer.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Fletcher and Nancy Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Edwards and Susanna Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Harrington and Anna Lawrence, his wife.

Edward Harrington responded to the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was lieutenant in the First Middlesex Regiment. He commanded a company under Col. Ephraim Wheelock that marched to the relief of the army in Canada and died at Ticonderoga 1776, at the age of forty-one.

MISS MARTHA M. BUTTRICK. 8492

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. John Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Buttrick and Lucretia Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Buttrick and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buttrick and Abigail Jones, his wife.

John Buttrick, who had been engaged in securing the Provincial stores, led minute men at the Concord Bridge, where the British fell back pursued by the gallant yeomanry.

Also Nos. 3171, 6584, 7556.

MISS OLIVE ELLEN PLAISTED. 8493

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Shaw and of Corp. Asa Robbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira H. Plaisted and Olive Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Robbins, Jr., and Hannah Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Shaw and Hannah Miller, his wife; Asa Robbins and Olive Clark, his wife.

See No. 8443.

Asa Robbins enlisted from Walpole, when a boy, in Capt. Oliver Clap's company. He received a pension as corporal until his death in 1846 at the age of eighty-seven.

Also No. 7206.

MISS NANCY PHILLIPS HARTSHORN ROBBINS. 8494

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Hartshorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Robbins and Nancy Pierce Hartshorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of R. Hartshorn and Elizabeth Guild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hartshorn and Mary Hartshorn, his wife.

Samuel Hartshorn served as a private at the siege of Boston and for the defense of Ticonderoga.

MISS EMMA M. BLODGETT. 8495

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Burroughs and of Samuel Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Giles Blodgett and Emily Maria Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shaw Gilbert and Maria Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Graham Cummings and Sarah Burroughs, his wife; Timothy Gilbert and Fear Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shaw and Fear Thomas, his wife; and of David Burroughs.

David Burroughs turned out at the Lexington Alarm and volunteered in 1777, in Capt. Joseph Cutler's company, to reinforce Gates at the northward.

Samuel Shaw, 1775, was a private in Capt. John Granger's company and served several enlistments during the war.

MISS LEILA MARIA MORSE. 8496

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abraham Bartholomew, Jacob Bartholomew, Corp. Daniel Lowrey, Sergt. Jesse Weed and Ichabod Tuttle, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank C. Morse and Ellen J. Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Lemuel Tuttle and Martha Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Tuttle and Mary Bartholomew, his wife; Thomas Lowrey and Martha Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bartholomew and Sarah Gridley, his wife; Daniel Lowrey and Anna Monson, his wife; Jesse Weed and Anna Rice, his wife; Ichabod Tuttle and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bartholomew and Hannah Page, his wife.

Abraham Bartholomew, 1780, enlisted for the war in Sheldon's Dragoons. His son Jacob, while serving as a soldier, was captured and confined on a prison ship in Wallabout Bay.

Also No. 5364.

Daniel Lowrey was a private at the siege of Boston and corporal at the close of the Revolution.

Jesse Weed was a corporal and sergeant during the war.

Ichabod Tuttle, who had served at Ticonderoga, lost his life at the battle of Wyoming. His wife and children escaped the massacre by fleeing in a boat down the river.

MRS. HELEN MINERVA BRAKENRIDGE ROOT. 8497

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Lewis Fowler Root.

Descendant of Capt. William Brakenridge and of William Brakenridge, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Sinclair Brakenridge and Minerva Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sinclair Brakenridge and Anna Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brakenridge, Jr., and Thankful Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brakenridge and Agnes Sinclair, his wife.

William Brakenridge was a member of the first board of Selectmen of Ware and of the Provincial Congress. He resigned his commission under the King, raised a company of militia and his son served under him at Bennington.

MRS. MARY POMEROY ABBE SMITH. 8498

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter A. Smith, M. D.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erastus Beebe Abbe and Anne Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roland Burbank and Henrietta Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Burbank and Sarah Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

See No. 8161.

MISS ANNA MOWRY TUCK. 8499

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Tuck, Samuel Tuck, Philemon Blake and Jonathan Lad Webster, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. J. Webster Tuck and Ann Ruby Mowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Tuck and Dorothy Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tuck and Martha Blake, his wife; and of Jonathan Lad Webster.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuck and Tabitha Towle, his wife; and of Philemon Blake.

Jonathan Tuck and Samuel Tuck were members of the Committee of Safety during the Revolution.

Philemon Blake was a signer of the "Association Test."

Jonathan Lad Webster, 1777, enlisted for three years as a soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins' company.

MRS. LUCY FAIRBANKS WARD. 8500

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur J. N. Ward.

Descendant of Capt. Luther Fairbanks, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lorenzo Fairbanks and Lucy Eveline Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Fairbanks, Jr., and Lucy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Fairbanks and Thankful Wheelock, his wife.

Luther Fairbanks served at the siege of Boston, the storming of Quebec and the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner when he died aged eighty-one.

MRS. FRANCES IONE ABBE WALLACE. 8501

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Addison Wallace.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Joseph Phelon, John Abbe and Aaron Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Beebe Abbe and Anne Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roland Burbank and Henrietta Palmer, his wife; Erastus Abbe and Sally Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Burbank and Sarah Pomeroy, his wife; Artemas Beebe and Bethiah Phelon, his wife; Daniel Abbe and Sarah Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife; Joseph Phelon and Elizabeth King, his wife; John Abbe and Sarah Root, his wife; Aaron Pease and Anna Geer, his wife.

See No. 8161.

Joseph Phelon served as lieutenant of the Tenth Company.

John Abbe turned out from Enfield for the defense of Boston in Capt. John Simon's company.

Aaron Pease served as a drummer at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. FRANCES LESTER ROWLAND. 8502

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Levi Perkins Rowland.

Descendant of Sergt. John Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Lester and Frances C. Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Street Lester and Elizabeth Starr Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Avery and Sara Belton, his wife.

John Avery, 1776, served as sergeant under Capt. Hubbard Burrows in the New York campaign and was musician in the Connecticut Line at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3853, 5031, 7039.

MISS HENRIETTA LYNDE FARNSWORTH. 8503

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Fiske, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Stow Farnsworth and Eliza Fiske Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Valentine, Jr., and Polly Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Fiske and Zebiah Pond, his wife.

Richard Fiske was lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded a company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was chosen by the town as recruiting officer of Framingham.

Also No. 7217.

MRS. NANCY MARIA HOWARD EWER. 8504

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Asa Ewer.

Descendant of Capt. William Howard, of Rhode Island; Nathaniel Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Howard and Sally Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howard and Hope Cook, his wife; Simon Bassett and Mary Tillotson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bassett, who enlisted at the age of seventeen, and after seven years' service he received an honorable discharge.

William Howard, from 1776-81, served in the militia. He was ensign in 1776 under Capt. Stephen Sheldon and in 1778 commanded a company in Col. William Barton's regiment.

MRS. AMANDA KINNEY POWERS. 8505

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of L. G. Powers.

Descendant of Gen. Simon Spalding and of Judge Joseph Kinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Kinney and Charlotte White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kinney and Amanda Carner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kinney and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife.

Simon Spalding was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and 1779 commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 339.

Joseph Kinney was a soldier at the siege of Boston, was wounded and captured at Long Island. He was imprisoned on the "Jersey" but returned in time to fight at Saratoga.

MRS. MARIE HOLLINSHEAD HUEHNER. 8506

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Carl Huehner.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Hastings and of Sergt. Jedediah Rice, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Hollinshead and Ellen Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Rice and Ellen Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Rice and Jemima Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Hastings and Jemima Willard, his wife.

Sylvanus Hastings served as Selectman and volunteered as a soldier and was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Jedediah Rice was a private in the Canadian campaign and subsequently was sergeant under Capt. Joshua Hayward.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE WETMORE-KITTELLE. 8507

Born in New York.

Wife of George Wetmore-Kittelle.

Descendant of Capt. Rezin Geer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Deyo Geer and Elizabeth Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Geer and Mary Geer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rezin Geer and Mary Vanderburgh, his wife.

Rezin Geer lost his life in the massacre of the Wyoming Valley, where he led a company of militia. His name is on the monument erected upon the field to commemorate the loss of these brave defenders.

MRS. IRENE MCNEAL HILL. 8508

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Jerome Hill.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Albert Thomas McNeal and Mary Jane Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McNeal and Clarissa Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Ezekiel Polk, 1775, was a member of the first Convention in South Carolina to take measures against British encroachments. He commanded a company of Cavalry Rangers under Col. William Thompson, that fought at Cane Brake, December 22, 1775. He rose to the rank of colonel.

MRS. MARY KENNERLY TAYLOR. 8509

Born in Missouri.

Wife of William Coleman Taylor.

Descendant of Samuel Kennerly, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Kennerly and Marie Elese Sangrain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kennerly and Mary Talbot Hancock, his wife.

Samuel Kennerly was the youngest of seven brothers who served in the Revolution. He was a drummer and color bearer when wounded while rescuing a flag at the battle of Cowpens. He died at Jefferson Barracks in 1840.

Also No. 6167.

MRS. HARRIETT D. FULLER CHASE. 8510

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin Chase.

Descendant of Stephen Fuller, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jared Fuller and Thankful Storey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fuller and Hannah Felch, his wife.

Stephen Fuller turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Greaton's regiment. He died in 1839 at the age of eighty-five.

MISS JULIA M. CURRIER. 8511

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. David Currier, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Currier and Lydia Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Currier, Jr., and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Currier and Jean Christie, his wife.

David Currier was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington. He reënlisted for three years, in 1778, and was soon taken prisoner; when exchanged he served to the close of the war. He died in 1840, aged eighty-four.

MRS. SUSAN GERTRUDE HALL SAWYER. 8512

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William D. Sawyer.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Gilman, of New Hampshire; Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua G. Hall and Susan Elizabeth Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua G. Hall and Betsey Plummer, his wife; Isaac Bigelow and Harriet Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hall and Bridget Gilman, his wife; Thomas Bigelow and Mariam Hager, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gilman and Sarah Kimball, his wife; Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Jeremiah Gilman was captain of a company of militia at Bennington and was injured falling from his horse at the battle of Monmouth. He died in 1791.

Also No. 7718.

Josiah Bigelow served in the Artillery under Capt. Israel Whitmore in the fight at Concord, and with him was his eldest son, Alpheus. He died in Waltham in 1810, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 2739, 4130.

MISS HELEN ISABEL NICHOLS. 8513

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols and of Joseph Davis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Walter S. Nichols and Minnie Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Nichols and Hannah Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Nichols and Phebe Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nichols and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife; Joseph Davis and Abby Farrand, his wife.

Robert Nichols was captain of a Newark company in the Second Regiment, Essex county militia.

Also Nos. 5849, 7289.

Joseph Davis served as wagonmaster and also as a soldier in the Essex county militia.

Also Nos. 2467, 3112.

MRS. OLIVE STARR HAZEN. 8514

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Livingston Hazen.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Coe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter L. Starr and Julia Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Fowler and Mary Banning Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Coe, Jr., and Servillia Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Coe and Phebe Parsons, his wife.

Aaron Coe, 1776, commanded a company of Hampshire county militia, under Col. John Moseley, for the defense of Ticonderoga and 1777 marched to reinforce Gates.

MRS. ANNA M. BAILEY LOWTHORP. 8515

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Francis Cowlyn Lowthorp.

Descendant of Capt. Obadiah Gore and of Lieut. Daniel Gore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Gore Bailey and Maria Louise Stott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lydia Gore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Mary Parkes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Parkes, his wife.

Obadiah Gore was a member of the Committee of Safety.

He was one of the garrison at Forty Fort, and assisted to arrange the capitulation after the massacre of Wyoming, where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed. He died in 1779.

Daniel Gore served as lieutenant in Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment. He lost his arm at Wyoming but survived that memorable battle.

Also Nos. 342, 357.

MRS. SARAH ROSS OLIPHANT. 8516

Born in New York.

Wife of Richard Coulter Oliphant.

Descendant of Capt. William Gilliland, of New York; Jonathan Lynde, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Howard Ross and Mary Julia Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Daniel Ross and Mary Ann Gould, his wife; John Nichols and Julia Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ross and Elizabeth Gilliland, his wife; Jonathan Lynde and Molly Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gilliland and Elizabeth Phagan, his wife.

William Gilliland, 1775, served as Justice of the Peace and raised a company of minute men. During the Northern campaign, at his settlement in the Champlain Valley, he took care of the sick and wounded, and owing to the vicissitudes of war he lost a large part of his fortune. He died in 1796.

Also No. 7952.

Jonathan Lynde enlisted at Westfield and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. CRANNELL. 8517

Born in New York.

Wife of William Winslow Crannell.

Descendant of Ens. John Countryman, Henry Shall, John Keller and Solomon Meyer, all of New York.

Daughter of Solomon Shaul and Elizabeth Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Shaul and Anna Countryman, his wife; Jacob Keller and Nancy Moyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Shall and Catherine Bronner, his wife; Nicholas Countryman and Elizabeth Ogsbury, his wife; John Keller and Elizabeth Keller, his wife; Solomon Meyer and Catherine Keller, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Countryman, who was ensign in Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment, Herkimer's battalion, at the battle of Oriskany.

Henry Shall and Solomon Meyer were in the Tryon county militia at Oriskany. This bloody battle prevented the junction of St. Leger with Burgoyne, insured the defeat and led to the surrender of the latter at Saratoga.

John Keller served from 1776 to the close of the war.

MRS. ROSA AUGUSTA HOBBS STICKNEY. 8518

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Milton P. Stickney.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hobbs, of New Hampshire; Sergt. John Mudgett, of Maine; Sergt. Stephen Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wyatt Hobbs and Helen Maria Pratt, his wife. See No. 8426.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLUTE ROBERTSON. 8519

Born in New York.

Wife of Matthew Henry Robertson.

Descendant of Corp. Nicholas Clute, Isaac Truax, Isaac Truax, Jr., Lieut. Cornelius Van Slyck, all of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Peter Clute and Angelica Truax, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Truax, Jr., and Elizabeth Clute, his wife; Peter Clute and Angelica Van Slyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Slyck and Catherine Veeder, his wife; Isaac Truax and Engeltie Beck, his wife; Nicholas Clute and Claartje Heemstraat, his wife.

Nicholas Clute served with the Albany county militia.

Isaac Truax, who had fought in the Indian wars, gave service in the Albany county militia during the Revolution.

Isaac Truax, Jr., was a soldier in Capt. Henry Ostrom's company and a pensioner when he died at ninety-eight.

Cornelius Van Slyck, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Cornelius Van Dyck's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment.

MISS GRACE PARKER MARVIN. 8520

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Dan Marvin and of Capt. Thomas

Fenn, of Connecticut; Judge Woodbury Langdon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Selden Erastus Marvin and Katharine Langdon Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Pratt Martin and Isabella Newlands, his wife; Amasa J. Parker and Harriet Langdon Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selden Marvin and Charlotte Pratt, his wife; Rev. Daniel Parker and Anna Fenn, his wife; Edmund Roberts and Katharine Whipple Langdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dan Marvin and Mehitable Selden, his wife; Thomas Fenn and Abi Wilton, his wife; Woodbury Langdon and Sarah Sherburne, his wife.

Dan Marvin served as captain of militia during the war.

Thomas Fenn, 1777, commanded a company in the Tenth Militia Regiment at the Danbury raid, and turned out to repel Tryon's invasion. He served on the Bench for over thirty years, and was a member of the Legislature.

Woodbury Langdon was a delegate to the Continental Congress, Judge of the Supreme Court and at the close of the war a member of the Executive Council. His portrait is in the State Capitol and his house at Portsmouth is still standing.

Also Nos. 939, 7885.

MRS. ELIZA GREENE DOANE GARDINER. 8521

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James Terry Gardiner.

Descendant of Daniel Condit and of Joel Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Croswell Doane and Sarah Katharine Condit, wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Wheeler Condit and Margaret Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Condit and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Condit and Ruth Williams, his wife.

Daniel Condit served in the Essex county militia, as did also his son Joel.

Also No. 7535.

MISS CORNELIA P. CRAFTS. 8522

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Ammi Doubleday, Samuel Crafts and

Corp. Samuel Fox, of Connecticut; Sergt. Timothy Burbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Griffin Crafts, M. D., and Susan Pierce Doubleday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Crafts and Hannah Burbank, his wife; Ammi Doubleday, M. D., and Susan Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Burbank and Hannah Bradford Ripley, his wife; Ammi Doubleday and Lois Tilden, his wife; Griffin Crafts and Hannah May, his wife; Thomas Pierce and Borradill Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crafts and Judith Payson, his wife; Samuel Fox and Prudence Turner, his wife.

Timothy Burbank, 1777, volunteered to reinforce the Northern Army under Capt. Nathan Rowley, Col. John Morley's Hampshire county regiment.

Samuel Crafts, 1780, served under Col. Zebulon Butler.

Samuel Fox, 1777, enlisted for three years in the First Regiment, and was corporal under Capt. Edward Buckley.

Ammi Doubleday was in the battle of Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge, fought at Monmouth, served in repelling Tryon and was at the storming of Stony Point.

Also Nos. 786, 5222, 7536, 7891.

MRS. MARY E. THURSTON CAMPBELL. 8523

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred Thompson Campbell.

Descendent of David Thurston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Sidney Thurston and Phebe Ann Van Benschoten, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Thurston and Fanny Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Thurston and Eunice Whitney, his wife.

David Thurston, 1776, was one of the fifty signers of the "Association Test," of Marlboro. He died in Owego, New York, in 1826, at the age of ninety.

MRS. ADELE BOYD BROWN. 8524

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John A. Brown.

Descendant of Hon. Adam Boyd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Adam Boyd, Jr., and Alice De Wolfe Hillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Schuyler Boyd and Jane Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John A. Boyd and Elizabeth Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Boyd and Elsie Van Cleve, his wife.

Adam Boyd suffered many privations after the evacuation of Fort Lee in 1776 and in 1778 he was elected by a band of patriots, sheriff of Bergen county. He then rebuilt his house, which was burned by the Hessians, and it is still standing at Hackensack. He died in 1835, at the age of eighty-nine.

MISS NELLY M. GROW. 8525

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Robins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel H. R. Grow and Helen Lindley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Grow and Betsey Robins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robins and Zerviah Cook, his wife.

Samuel Robins turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was in the battle of Germantown, suffered at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth. He died in 1839, aged ninety.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA MASON. 8526

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Mason, Corp. Luther Mason, Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss and Capt. Eli Catlin, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sterne A. Mason and Nancy A. Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leman Mason and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife; Jeffrey Sage and Clarissa Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Mason and Polly Catlin, his wife; Cyrus Hotchkiss and Sally Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hotchkiss and Abigail Douglas, his wife; and of Jonathan Mason and of Eli Catlin.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his wife.

Jonathan Mason, 1776, served as lieutenant and his son, Luther, was a soldier in the sea coast defense and received a pension for one year's actual service.

Eli Catlin, 1775, enlisted as a private, and in 1777 commanded a company under Col. Philip Burr Bradley.

Gideon Hotchkiss, who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Inspection of Waterbury and at the Danbury raid turned out for the defense of the Colony.

Also No. 5286.

MISS ALICE FLETCHER YOUNG. 8527

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Fletcher, of Vermont.

Daughter of Albert Barnes Young and Elizabeth Dickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles E. Young and Aurora M. Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Foster Young and Valinda Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

Samuel Fletcher was sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill and in 1776 served as captain and quartermaster. He commanded a company at Ticonderoga and was in the battle of Bennington. At the close of the war he held the rank of brigadier general. He died at Townshend in 1811.

Also No. 3945.

MRS. ANNA LEDYARD MARION. 8528

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward M. Marion.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bull, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Charles Ledyard Gager and Jane Anne Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bull, Jr., and Anne Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Dorcas Smith, his wife.

John Bull, 1775-77, served as lieutenant in Col. Henry Knox's Continental Artillery, when he was appointed Director of Laboratory of Steven's battalion.

MRS. ISABELLA S. DEANE BARROWS. 8529

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin W. Barrows.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, Maj. James Barrett, Jr., and Lieut. Abner Tyler, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha C. Deane and Sarah P. Dakin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Dakin and Nancy Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Dakin and Phebe Barrett, his wife; Jonathan Stearns and Sarah Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Milicent Estabrook, his wife; Thomas Tufts and Hannah Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife; Abner Tyler and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

See No. 8251.

James Barrett, Jr., served under his father at Concord.

Abner Tyler, 1776, was lieutenant under Capt. Cyrus Rich, Col. James Converse's regiment, of Worcester county militia.

Also Nos. 2341, 5489, 6270.

MRS. ELIZABETH TEW WHITE. 8530

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of G. C. White.

Descendant of Col. William Tew, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Tew and Sarah Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tew and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

William Tew was the third of four brothers, James, Thomas, and Benedict, who were officers throughout the Revolution. He was captain of the Continental Infantry in 1776 and served with distinction to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati and died in 1808 at Newport.

MRS. NETTIE ROGERS SHULER. 8531

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank J. Shuler.

Descendant of John Houghtaling, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Rogers and Julia Antoinette Houghtaling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis I. Houghtaling and Julia Romeyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Houghtaling and Anna Margritta Roosa, his wife.

John Houghtaling signed the Association Test and volunteered as a soldier in Capt. Tobias Van Beuren's company of Ulster county troops. He died in 1793, aged forty.

Also Nos. 3692, 6563.

MRS. ELLEN WHITE FOSTER. 8532

Born in New York.

Wife of James Forsyth Foster.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow and of William Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac D. White and Ellen M. Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bigelow and Louisa Train, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bigelow and Hepsibah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

See No. 8512.

William Bigelow served at the battle of Lexington, and a powder horn which he took from a fallen British soldier was given by the family to the Cambridge Historical Society.

MRS. EMILY RIPLEY COLLIN. 8533

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Avery Collin.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Burbank Ripley and Hannah Gardiner Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lathrop and Hannah Bill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Lathrop and Mercy Eells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eells and Mercy Cushing, his wife.

Nathaniel Eells, a graduate of Harvard, was an old man when war was declared, but he was a patriot preacher and chaplain and lived to see the independence of the colonies.

Also Nos. 3029, 4808, 6238, 7210.

MRS. KATHARINE HUMPHREY HUNT. 8534

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles W. Hunt.

Descendant of Sergt. James Humphrey, of New York; Benjamin Giles and William Wheeler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William R. Humphrey and Mary H. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Wheeler and Sarah Wines, his wife; Charles Humphrey and Ann Eliza Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wheeler and Polly Davis, his wife;

James Humphrey and Phebe Howell, his wife; Abijah Wines and Ruth Giles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Giles and Martha Geer, his wife; and of William Wheeler.

James Humphrey, 1776, enlisted from New Windsor and 1777 was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Montgomery. He was confined on the prison ship "Good Intent" and not exchanged for nearly a year. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of seventy-nine.

Benjamin Giles was chairman of the Committee of Safety, and 1775-78 a member of the Provincial Congress. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention and died in 1787.

William Wheeler served on the Council of Safety of Dunbarton and was on garrison duty during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 5477, 7266.

MRS. RACHEL LAWRENCE SHEPARD CHAPIN. 8535

Born in New York.

Wife of Louis Chapin.

Descendant of George Shepard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Shepard and Eliza Mathews Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shepard and Abigal Mix, his wife.

George Shepard, 1776, turned out for the defense of New York in the Fifteenth Regiment of militia.

MISS LELLE H. HAKES. 8536

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elnathan Perkins and of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac W. Hakes and Mary Ann West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen West and Mary Ann Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Hood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Elnathan Perkins, with his four sons, Obadiah, Elisha, Asa and Luke, took part in the battle of Groton Heights. He and three of his sons were killed and their names are on the monument dedicated in 1830 to the memory of the slain.

Obadiah Perkins was second in command of Fort Griswold after the death of Col. William Ledyard. He received a wound from which he never recovered.

Also Nos. 2065, 3181, 4693.

MRS. SOPHIA JEANNETTE BURTCH. 8537

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of C. C. Burtch.

Descendant of Andrew Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Merrill Davis and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Whitney and Lucy Miles, his wife.

Andrew Whitney turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, and for the defense of Boston he served under Capt. Phinehas Cook, Col. William Bond's regiment. He died in Princeton in 1818.

MRS. ALICE MORSE EARLE. 8538

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Earle.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Heard, Ens. Reuben Morse, Capt. Josiah Hoar and Lieut. Jonathan Hoar, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Morse and Abigail Mason Clay Goodhue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Morse and Betsey Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hoar and Sarah Heard, his wife; Reuben Morse and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Heard and Sarah Fiske, his wife; Josiah Hoar and Mary Walker, his wife.

Richard Heard represented Middlesex county in the first Provincial Congress. He served as a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He died at Sudbury in 1792.

Reuben Morse was ensign at the battle of Bennington.

Josiah Hoar, who had fought in the early wars, served in the militia until his death in 1779.

Jonathan Hoar turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant in the Ticonderoga campaign.

MRS. LOUISE WHITLOCK RANDALL. 8539

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles K. Randall.

Descendant of Abel Whitlock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Whitlock and Elizabeth Gourley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Whitlock and Mary Hufton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Whitlock and Susanna Maguire, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Abel Whitlock, who enlisted in 1776, from Weathersfield, in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, for the defense of New York. He served in Col. John Mead's regiment in 1777 and from 1780-83 was under Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood in the Coast Guards.

MRS. HARRIET LOBDELL DAVIS. 8540

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Vernon Mansfield Davis.

Descendant of Ezra Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Francis Lobdell and Julia Almira Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Josiah Danforth and Almira Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Camp and Anna Coe, his wife.

Ezra Camp, 1779, at the age of sixteen, enlisted for three years under Capt. Joseph Davidson, and during his service was on guard duty at the Milford Fort.

MRS. MARY J. DAVISON STEVENS. 8541

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry E. Stevens.

Descendant of Asa Davison and of Ezra Davison, of New York.

Daughter of Paul K. Davison and Abigail Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Davison and Diadamia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Davison and Sarah Pride, his wife.

Asa Davison, who had fought in the early wars, was fife major during the Revolution.

Ezra Davison enlisted at the age of sixteen and served as a matross in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company.

MRS. EMMA JEANNETTE CHAPMAN WOODCOCK. 8542

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edwin W. Woodcock.

Descendant of Capt. William McKissack, M. D., of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Chapman and Jeannette D. Deere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Chapman and Eliza McKissack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McKissack and ——— McDonald, his wife.

William McKissack, a native of Great Britain, offered his services to the colonies at the commencement of the war and attained the rank of captain. He was taken prisoner, confined over two years, and when exchanged served in the hospital to the close of the war. He died in 1831.

MRS. MARY WILLARD WILSON. 8543

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Bramble Wilson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Willard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Orville Willard and Anna Martha Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Willard and Lydia Willard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Willard, who enlisted as ensign in 1776, and was lieutenant in the Continental Line at the close of the war. He died in 1832, aged eighty-eight.

MRS. ELIZABETH SELDEN SMITH. 8544

Born in New York.

Wife of George Washbourne Smith.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, Capt. Samuel Selden, Jr., Ebenezer Steele and Josiah Steele, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Richards Steele and Elizabeth Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Selden and Mary Ann Kirtland, his wife; Ebenezer Hart Steele and Manilla Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden, Jr., and Deborah Colt, his wife; Allyn Steele and Lucy Jerome Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife; Josiah Steele and Susan Lewis, his wife.

See No. 8367.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Steele and Sarah Sage, his wife.

Samuel Selden, Jr., 1777, served as ensign, in 1779 was promoted to lieutenant and rose to the rank of captain.

Ebenezer Steele, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company for the defense of New York.

Josiah Steele, 1777, enlisted for three years and served at the Danbury raid and was at the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. LUCIE E. MITCHELL. 8545

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Archibald Paull Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. William Watson, of New Jersey; Sergt. Thomas Barber, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Henry Martin and Anne Freeman Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William H. Watson and Sarah A. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watson and Rebecca Howard Freeman, his wife; Lemuel Taylor and Diademia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Watson and Sarah Ackley, his wife; James Taylor and Catharine Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Barber and Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barber.

William Watson was lieutenant in the Gloucester county militia when promoted to captain, which rank he held at the close of the war. He died in 1817.

Thomas Barber served in Capt. William Brown's company of Artillery and was with the army at Valley Forge.

Also No. 2948.

MRS. MARY G. MANNING. 8546

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of David F. Manning.

Descendant of Capt. William McKissack, M. D., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert T. Manning and Arabella McKissack, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKissack and Margaret Ditmars, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McKissack and ——— McDonald, his wife.

See No. 8542.

MISS MYRA B. MARTIN. 8547

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Eli Haskins, Capt. Daniel Drake, John Reid and Lieut. Edward Evans, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac B. Martin and Almira Helen Mar Haskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haskins and Nancy Evans Pillsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Haskins and Rhoda Drake, his wife; Samuel Pillsbury and Nancy Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Lois Reid, his wife; Edward Evans and Sally Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reid.

Eli Haskins served under different commands during the war and his twin brother, Samuel, was killed by his side in the battle of Rhode Island. He died in 1845, aged eighty-six.

Daniel Drake, 1781, commanded a company in Col. Luke Drury's Bristol county regiment.

John Reid served on the Committee of Safety of Taunton.

Edward Evans, a graduate of Oxford, was secretary to Washington and Sullivan. He fought at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga, was in the New York and New Jersey campaigns and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 1197.

MRS. CATHARINE SAGER COLLINS. 8548

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. George K. Collins.

Descendant of Evert Seager, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Sager and Rebecca Smith Grote, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Seager and Catharine Van der Williger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evert Seager and Sarah Orchert, his wife.

Evert Seager, 1780, served as a soldier in Capt. Isaac Bogart's company, Col. John Harper's regiment of militia.

MRS. FLORENCE DILLAYE VANN. 8549

Born in New York.

Wife of Judge Irving Goodwin Vann.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Birdsall, of New York; Judge Richard Steere, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Dillaye and Sarah Jane Birdsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Birdsall and Rispah Steere, his wife; Rene Duquesnet Dillaye and Clarissa Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Elizabeth Aiken, his wife; Judge Stephen Steere and Rizpah Smith, his wife; Theodore Norton and Rachel Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Steere and Jean Aldrich, his wife.

Benjamin Birdsall, 1775, was commissioned major of Dutchess county militia and served as lieutenant colonel of Levies under Col. Morris Graham.

Also No. 144.

Richard Steere was a member of the General Assembly that passed the Repeal of the Act of Allegiance to Great Britain. He died in 1797 at the age of ninety.

MRS. FLORA B. COLLINS WIARD. 8550

Born in New York.

Wife of William Wolcott Wiard.

Descendant of Evert Seager, of New York.

Daughter of Capt. George K. Collins and Catharine Sager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sager and Rebecca Smith Grote, his wife.

See No. 8548.

MRS. CAROLINE AMY CORY BURCH. 8551

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Russell Burch.

Descendant of William Cory, of Rhode Island; Ashael Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Holder Cory and Edna Maria Grace, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cory and Hope Almy, his wife; Henry Grace and Nancy Cressy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Liberty Cressy and Statira Brainerd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Brainerd and Experience Ackley, his wife.

William Cory when a lad enlisted in Capt. Thomas Carlile's company, Col. Robert Elliott's regiment.

Also No. 2373.

Ashael Brainerd, 1776, served in Capt. Benjamin Hutchen's

company, Eighteenth Regiment of militia, for the defense of New York. He died in 1822 at the age of eighty-two.

MRS. AMANDA BREWER CORY FORBES. 8552

Born in New York.

Wife of William Henry Forbes.

Descendant of William Cory and of Asahel Brainerd.

Daughter of Holder Cory and Edna Maria Grace, his wife.

See No. 8551.

MISS JEAN FORBES. 8553

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of William Cory and of Asahel Brainerd.

Daughter of William Henry Forbes and Amanda Brewer Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holder Cory and Edna Maria Grace, his wife.

See No. 8551.

MRS. SARAH MITCHELL CARSON. 8554

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David F. B. Carson.

Descendant of Nehemiah Richards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chester Mitchell and Venelia Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Richards and Hannah Shaw, his wife.

Nehemiah Richards, 1775, at the age of fifteen, was a private under Capt. Nathan Snow. He served several enlistments and was a pensioner when he died in 1837.

MRS. MARY EUGENIA NORTHRUP GARDNER. 8555

Born in New York.

Wife of John Milton Gardner.

Descendant of Joel Burr, of Connecticut; Daniel Northrup, of New York.

Daughter of Leonard S. Northrup and Jane Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gould Burr and Mary Wakeman, his wife; Maj. Dean Northrup and Agnes Spear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Burr and Elizabeth Gould, his wife; Lewis Northrop and Robah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Northrop and Sarah Northrop, wife.

Joel Burr enlisted from Redding in Capt. Zalmon Reed's company, Col. Gold Selleck Silliman's regiment, and was at the battle of White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-three.

Daniel Northrup served as a minute man in Schermerhorn's company, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer's regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in 1808.

MISS ALICE RYERSON WILLIAMS. 8556

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Samuel Brewster, of New York; Rev. Timothy Johnes, D. D., and William Johnes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Edward Williams and Margaret Ryerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brewster Williams and Mary Anne Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Abigail Brewster, his wife; William Johnes and Charlotte Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brewster and Mary Brewster, his wife; Timothy Johnes, D. D., and Keziah Ludlow, his wife.

William Johnes commanded a company of militia at the battle of Springfield. He died in 1836, aged eighty-one.

Timothy Johnes, a graduate of Yale, for fifty-three years was a pastor at Morristown. When the army was encamped there he nursed and cared for the suffering soldiers.

Samuel Brewster, 1775-79, served as a member and chairman of the Committee of Safety of New Windsor.

Also No. 2548.

MRS. RULETTA BELKNAP ROGERS. 8557

Born in New York.

Wife of John Brown Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. David McCamly, Jr.; Col. Ellis Cook, of New Jersey, and of Abel Belknap, of New York.

Daughter of Moses Cook Belknap and Marietta McCamly, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCamly and Ellen Geraghty, his wife; Moses Higby Belknap and Ruth Pierson Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McCamly, Jr., and Phebe Sands, his

wife; James Cook and Ruth Pierson, his wife; Abel Belknap and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Cook and Margaret G. Crocker, his wife; Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns, his wife.

David McCamly, Jr., commanded a company in Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia.

Ellis Cook entered the service in 1776 and 1777 was colonel of the Eastern Battalion, Morris county militia.

Abel Belknap, who was chairman of the Orange County Committee of Inspection, served with the Exempts under Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck. He died in 1804.

MISS SUSAN CHRISTIAN. 8558

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Timmerman, Jared Oakley and Jemima Oakley, of New York; James Morse and Joseph Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. William H. Christian and Mary H. Timerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Christian and Elizabeth Morse, his wife; David Timerman and Susan Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Hannah Miller, his wife; John Adam Timmerman and Katharine Snell, his wife; George Christian and Jemima Oakley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Timmerman and Margaret Petrie, his wife; James Morse and Grace Bullen, his wife; Jared Oakley and Mary Wright, his wife.

Henry Timmerman was a brave defender of the Mohawk Valley and was under Herkimer at Oriskany, where he was wounded. His name is on the tablet of the monument, erected to the memory of the yeomen who fought in this battle.

James Morse, who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in the Revolution. He died in 1812, aged ninety-two.

Joseph Morse enlisted as a private, was lamed from a wound received in battle and survived to receive a pension.

Jared Oakley was sheriff of Dutchess county in 1776, when he was killed by the Tories at Fishkill.

Jemima Oakley acted as guard while the men were working in the fields and heralded the approach of the enemy, arousing the patriots to arms. She was entrusted with money

and valuables to hide from the foe, and being only twelve, her movements did not arouse suspicion.

MRS. DORLISSA JOHNSON LINDSLEY. 8559

Born in New York.

Wife of Smith M. Lindsley.

Descendant of David Johnson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John W. Johnson and Elizabeth Calkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Jane Crawford, hs wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Johnson and Mary Fitzgerald, his wife.

David Johnson enlisted from Greenwich and served as private and forage master in the militia. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-two.

MISS ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN. 8560

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Timmerman, Jared Oakley, Jemima Oakley, James Morse and Joseph Morse.

Daughter of Col. William H. Christian and Mary H. Timmerman, wife.

See No. 8558.

MRS. MARY MCINTOSH CROUSE. 8561

Born in New York.

Wife of William Beecher Crouse.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Moulton and of Col. Stephen Moulton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ichabod Collins McIntosh and Eliza Cozier Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah McIntosh and Maria Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Moulton and Mary Lillibridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Converse Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moulton.

Stephen Moulton turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as deputy from Stafford in the General Assembly. He was in the battle of Long Island and was taken prisoner in the retreat, as were also his patriot sons.

Ebenezer Moulton, who had fought in the early wars, gave service during the Revolution.

MRS. ALICE THERESE COMAN WOOD. 8562

Born in New York.

Wife of Allen Gibson Wood.

Descendant of Rufus Landon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rollin Coman and Ellen Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Landon and Nancy Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Landon and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Rufus Landon, 1776, enlisted for a year as drummer and served in the Artillery with the retreating army from Quebec. He was detailed at the hospital at Peekskill to nurse the soldiers suffering with small-pox and turned out at several alarms.

Also Nos. 4955, 5063.

MISS JANE HURLBUT ABBOTT. 8563

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. William Abbott, Lieut. Elisha Pratt, Lieut. Col. David Pratt, Peleg Bill Pratt and Daniel Eells, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Green Abbott and Mary Curtis Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Abbott and Patty Eells, his wife; Dr. Charles Babcock and Nancy Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Abbott and Esther Green, his wife; Peleg Bill Pratt and Abigail Seabury, his wife; Daniel Eells and Martha Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Pratt and Kezia Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Pratt and Ann Porter, his wife.

William Abbott turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments during the Revolution.

Elisha Pratt was an officer in the Albany County Exempts and his son, David Pratt, in 1778, was lieutenant colonel in the New York militia commanded by Col. Peter Van Ness.

Peleg Bill Pratt when a lad enlisted as a private.

Daniel Eells was a soldier at the siege of Boston and was in the battle of Long Island. He died in Oneida county, New York, in 1851, at the advanced age of ninety-four.

MISS CARRIE HAVILAND KELLOGG. 8564

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Van Eps, of New York; Levi Kellogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Cushman Kellogg and Anna Van Eps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Van Eps and Sarah Underhill, his wife; Spencer Kellogg and Margaret Palmer, his wife.

See No. 8145.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Eps and Susanna Glenn, his wife.

Abraham Van Eps, 1778, commanded a company of Albany County Exempts under Col. Abraham Wemple.

MRS. MARY TALCOTT WYNKOOP. 8565

Born in New York.

Wife of Augustus W. Wynkoop.

Descendant of Joel Doolittle, of New York.

Daughter of Enoch B. Talcott and Mary Griswold Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Doolittle, M. D., and Hannah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Doolittle and Rose Lucas, his wife.

Joel Doolittle enlisted in 1777 and served until peace was declared. He was among those who were honored with a badge of merit for long and faithful service.

Also No. 3529.

EULALIA, INFANTA OF SPAIN. 8566

Descendant of Carlos III, of Spain.

Daughter of Francisco d'Assissi and Isabella II, Queen of Spain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ferdinand IV and Christina of Naples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Carlos IV and Louisa of Parma, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Carlos III and Maria of Saxony, his wife.

Carlos III, the grandson of Louis XIV, inherited the throne of Spain through his grandmother, daughter of Philip III. In 1779 he recognized the American colonies and the Spanish Navy was our ally in our contest for liberty. He advanced to the colonies $150,000 through our envoy, John Jay.

MRS. MARY KELLINGER SCRUGHAM. 8567

Born in New York.

Widow of William Warburton Scrugham.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Seely, of New York.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Kellinger and Sarah Seely, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Seely and Anna Mead, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Seely and Deborah Lockwood, his wife.

Gideon Seely, 1775, was captain in Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt's regiment and subsequently commanded a company of Associated Exempts. He died in 1804.

MISS JOANNA VARK KELLINGER. 8568

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Seely.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Kellinger and Sarah Seely, his wife. See No. 8567.

MISS JANET WARING FLAGG. 8569

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ethan Flagg and Julia Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson Baldwin and Armenia Palmer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Baldwin and Susannah Bailey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Ezekiel Bailey was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold when it was attacked by the traitor Arnold, who massacred the garrison after the surrender. His name is found on the monument erected to the memory of the fallen heroes.

MRS. MARGARET VEDDER HANSON. 8570

Born in New York.

Wife of Willis T. Hanson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brower Bancker, of New York.

Daughter of John Henry Bame and Hester Vedder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Vedder and Nancy Failing, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Van De Bogart Vedder and Helena Bancker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brower Bancker and Anna Mebie, his wife.

Thomas Brower Bancker was lieutenant of Albany county

militia when promoted to captain of the Fourth Company in Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment.

Also No. 4832.

MISS FLORENCE HUNTINGTON BETTS. 8571

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Silas Betts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles S. Betts and Martha Jane Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Betts and Rebecah Abrams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Betts and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Silas Betts, 1776, was a private under Capt. Jabez Gregory and Capt. Joseph Hobby, for the defense of New York.

MRS. ALICE KEMPER BORING. 8572

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Daniel Zeller Boring.

Descendant of Ens. Charles Kemper and of Capt. John Hathaway, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frederick Edwin Hathaway Kemper and Vesta Curtis Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Doddridge Kemper and Elisabeth Taylor Fishback Kemper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Kemper and Judith Hathaway, his wife; Charles Kemper and Susanna Manzee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hathaway and Sarah Timberlake, his wife.

Charles Kemper, 1777, was a private in the Artillery and in 1781 served as ensign in Capt. William Jennings' company, Col. Elias Edmond's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Cedar Grove in 1841, aged eighty-two.

John Hathaway, 1779, was appointed captain by the Fauquier county court and served until peace was declared.

MRS. FRANCES CLARK DAVIS. 8573

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. William B. Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. Davis Wasgatt, of Maine.

Daughter of Davis Wasgatt Clark and Mary Johnson Redman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Sarah Haynes Wasgatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Wasgatt and Rachel Richardson, his wife.

Davis Wasgatt, 1778, enlisted from Monson in Capt. Joel Green's company and in 1781 he reënlisted for three years. He was quartermaster's sergeant at the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH HINKLE SAGE. 8574

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Ward Sage.

Descendant of Philip Hinkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Hinkle and Frances Quinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Hinkle and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hinkle and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Philip Hinkle, 1775, enlisted in the Plumstead company, Bucks county militia, under Capt. William McCalla, commanded by Col. John Beatty.

Also Nos. 5165, 6609.

MRS. SOPHIE MALLON SARGENT. 8575

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Bartow Sargent.

Descendant of Michael Beadle, of New York.

Daughter of Patrick Mallon and Sophia Pitchers Beadle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas D. Beadle and Phoebe Ann Starbuck, wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Beadle and Philena Brownell, his wife.

Michael Beadle served as quartermaster in the Albany county militia commanded by Col. Cornelius Van Veghten. He was in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga.

MISS ELIZA VAN HAMM BLACK. 8576

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Van Horne, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Black and Dorothea Van Horne Hamm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Hamm and Eliza Van Horne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Horne and Dorothy Johns Marple, his wife.

Isaac Van Horne served in Capt. John Beatty's company at Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner. When exchanged in 1777 he was promoted to lieutenant and com-

manded a company at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, and died in 1834.

Also No. 3771.

MRS. BLANCHE ORD CRESAP LONGSTRETH. 8577

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert Bay Longstreth.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, Daniel Cresap and Lieut. Daniel Cresap, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Brent Cresap and Minerva Eliza Thistle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thistle and Julianna Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap was foremost in the organization of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot during the Revolution. His son Daniel served on the Committee of Safety.

Daniel Cresap, Jr., was lieutenant of riflemen under his uncle, Capt. Michael Cresap, the first company sent out from this province and was at the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, endured many hardships and died at the early age of forty-one.

Also Nos. 819, 1841, 2057, 5576.

MRS. FRANCES BOATT MOSS. 8578

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Jay Osborne Moss.

Descendant of Gov. Matthew Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles L. Boatt and Elizabeth Woodbridge Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Roger Wolcott Griswold and Fanny Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Matthew Griswold served as chairman of the Council of Safety and was Deputy Governor when appointed by the Assembly Chief Justice of the Superior Court.

Also Nos. 716, 861, 3521.

MRS. ROWENA NYE COOK. 8579

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Scott Cook.

Descendant of Col. Ichabod Nye, Capt. Ichabod Hinckley, Col. Samuel Selden, Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer and Dr. Joseph Spencer, all of Connecticut; Gen. Benjamin Tupper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arius Spencer Nye and Martha Evans Jacob, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Arius Nye and Rowena Spencer, his wife. See No. 8367.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Nye and Thankful Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hinckley.

Ichabod Nye at the age of sixteen enlisted in the Hampshire county militia and was one of the pioneer settlers of Marietta, Ohio, where he is buried.

Ichabod Hinckley turned out from Tolland at the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant in Col. Comfort Sage's regiment for the defense of New York. He commanded a company when he was retired by consolidation in 1781.

Also No. 5566.

MRS. ELEANOR C. MILLER NILES. 8580

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Louis E. Niles.

Descendant of David Miller, of Maryland.

Daughter of John C. Miller and Marianna Thruston Hoglen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Miller and Mary Hedges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Miller and Mary Highfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Miller and Rachel Blackwood, his wife.

David Miller enlisted in Col. Moses Rawling's regiment and died in 1778, while in service.

MISS EDNA S. ROWLAND. 8581

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Luke Miller, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Chapman Rowland and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Carter Miller and Mary Ludlow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Miller and Rachel Bronnel, his wife.
Luke Miller served as a soldier in the Morris county militia. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-two.

MISS FRANCES GRISWOLD SMITH. 8582

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Welles and of Capt. Martin Kellogg, of Connecticut; Col. Samuel Drake, of New York.

Daughter of William H. H. Smith and Julia Welles Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Griswold and Frances Norton Welles, his wife; David Smith and Sarah B. Mandeville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Welles, Jr., and Electa Stanley, his wife; John Mandeville and Jane Messerole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Welles and Jemima Kellogg, his wife; John Mandeville and Sarah Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife; Samuel Drake and Rebekah Drake, his wife.

Roger Welles graduated from Yale in 1775 and entered the army. He belonged to a picked band of officers under Lafayette and was with him at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and died at the age of forty-two.

Martin Kellogg served in the militia during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 888, 3286, 4290, 6094, 7014.

Samuel Drake, 1775, was appointed colonel of Westchester county militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Assembly.

Also Nos. 3783, 5998, 7585.

MRS. ELLEN BATES TAYLOR. 8583

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William B. Taylor.

Descendant of James Gould, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred G. Bates and Betsey Ann Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas P. Bates and Sarah Gould, his wife.

See No. 8306.

MRS. ALTA DIREXA WINCHESTER FITCH. 8584

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Hubbard Fitch.

Descendant of Henry Winchester, of Massachusetts; John Prentiss Calkins, of Connecticut; Corp. John Bunn, of New York.

Daughter of Philander Winchcester and Elizabeth Gilman Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan David Winchester and Hannah Mills Bunn, his wife; Rev. Charles Calkins and Marian Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Prentiss Calkins and Sarah Hubbard Harris, his wife; Nicholas Gilman and Elizabeth Gilman, his wife.

See No. 8379.

John Prentiss Calkins turned out at the Lexington Alarm and for the defense of Boston. He died in Ohio in 1836.

MRS. IDA FUTHEY BRINTON. 8585

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of William Bowen Brinton.

Descendant of Samuel Futhey and Adj. Samuel Futhey, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Smith Futhey and Elizabeth Jane Futhey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Futhey and Margaret Parkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Futhey, Jr., and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Futhey and Ruth Steele, his wife.

Samuel Futhey was on the committee to provide for the families of Associators and disbursed large sums of money for army supplies during the war.

Samuel Futhey, Jr., 1777, was adjutant in the Chester county militia under Gen. John Lacey while the British occupied Philadelphia. He served through five campaigns.

Also No. 6758.

MRS. MARY PARKE MILLER. 8586

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Benjamin I. V. Miller.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Gardner, M. D., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Parke and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Francis Gardner and Mary Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gardner and Isabella Cochran, his wife.

Joseph Gardner at the beginning of the Revolution raised a company of volunteers and was given command of the Fourth Battalion of Chester county militia. He served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly and in 1779 was chosen a member of the Supreme Executive Council. At the close of the war he was elected to the Continental Congress.

MISS SARAH GARDNER MILLER. 8587

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Gardner, M. D.

Daughter of Benjamin I. V. Miller and Mary Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Parke and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

See No. 8586.

MISS LUCY BROOKS PRICE. 8588

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Price, of Pennsylvania; James Brooks, of New Jersey; Jonathan Miller, Lodowick Light, Sergt. Increase Miller, Ens. Jesse Miller and Eli Seely, all of New York.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Price and Lucy Adele Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Van Campen Brooks and Lucy Green Miller, his wife; Samuel Alrich Price and Sarah Bickham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Price and Ann Richards, his wife; Amos Miller and Mary De Witt Jayne, his wife; James Brooks and Amy Light, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Miller and Keziah Miller, his wife; Lodowick Light and Martha Seely, his wife; James Brooks and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Increase Miller and Anna Sandusky, his wife; Jonathan Miller and Jerusha Roberts, his wife; and of Eli Seely.

Samuel Price served on the Committee of Safety and with Chester County Associators during the Revolution.

James Brooks was a soldier in the company of Capt. Giles Mead, Continental Line. He died in 1812.

Also Nos. 3908, 3912.

Increase Miller, Lodowick Light, Eli Seely, Jesse Miller and

Jonathan Miller served in the Westchester county militia commanded by Col. Thomas Thomas.

MRS. SARAH DU BOIS MOWRY. 8589

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Philip H. Mowry, D. D.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Patterson and of Capt. Peter Du Bois, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Ewing Du Bois and Susanna Eckfeldt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Uriah Du Bois and Martha Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Amy Hunter Ewing, his wife; Peter Du Bois and Amey Greenman, his wife.

See No. 8363.

Peter Du Bois, 1775, volunteered in the Salem county militia and was lieutenant under his cousin, Capt. Jacob Du Bois, where there were seven of the name serving in the company. He was subsequently promoted to captain.

MRS. LEILA BURKE REEDER FOX. 8590

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. W. Fox.

Descendant of John Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Howard J. Reeder and Helen Burke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burke and Anna Eliza Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezeck Howell and Magdalena Geasserr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howell and Naomi Hart, his wife.

John Howell was a private in Capt. William Tucker's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon county militia.

MRS. EMMA THOMPSON. 8591

Born in Maine.

Widow of Charles Thompson, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. Jonas Loker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Davison and Emeline Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Leland and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith and Mary Loker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Loker and Abigail Barber, his wife.

Jonas Loker turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Isaac Loker and was surgeon in Capt. Samuel Patch's company at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed.

Also No. 890.

MRS. ELLEN MOFFAT BAUM. 8592

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Mason Baum.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Traill and of Lieut. Thomas Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Farmer Stewart and Margaret Kennedy Runkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stewart and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Green and Elizabeth Traill, his wife; Thomas Stewart and Rachel Farmer Dewees, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Traill and Elizabeth Grotz, his wife.

Robert Traill, 1775, was clerk of the Committee of Observation and 1777 major of the Northampton county battalion.

Thomas Stewart, 1775, enlisted as a private and in 1780 was lieutenant of Bucks County Associators.

MRS. MARY BONESTEEL KNIGHT. 8593

Born in New York.

Wife of Fletcher Haight Knight.

Descendant of Nicholas Bonesteel, of New York.

Daughter of John Nicholas Bonesteel and Sophia Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Nicholas Bonesteel and Gertrude Ring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bonesteel and Margaret Staats, his wife.

Nicholas Bonesteel served in the Albany county militia.

MRS. LAURA STEWART LACHENOUR. 8594

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Henry D. Lachenour.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Traill and of Lieut. Thomas Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Farmer Stewart and Margaret Kennedy Runkle, his wife.

See No. 8592.

MISS KATHARINE MATTES SWIFT. 8595

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Herster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Swift and Mary Gertrude Mattes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Henry Mattes and Catharine Herster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Herster and Anna Catharine Simon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Herster and Mary Herster, his wife.

Andrew Herster enlisted in the Flying Camp in Capt. John Arndt's company, Col. Peter Kachline's regiment. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined on the "Jersey," where he died December 25, 1776.

MRS. CORA LAVINIA MARSH FOX. 8596

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward J. Fox.

Descendant of John Marsh and of David Heath, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William W. Marsh and Ida Reeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Marsh and Lavinia Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph W. Heath and Sarah Robins, his wife; and of Amos Marsh.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marsh and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife; David Heath and Mary Worthington, his wife.

John Marsh was a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's company of Essex county militia.

David Heath served with the Hunterdon county troops.

MRS. ELLA MUIRHEID STEWART. 8597

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Green Stewart.

Descendant of George Muirheid and of John Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Muirheid and Mary Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Muirheid and Sarah Howell, his wife.

Gr.-ganddaughter of George Muirheid and Charity Guild, his wife; Noah Howell and Hannah Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howell and Naomi Hart, his wife. See No. 8590.

George Muirheid when a lad enlisted in Capt. Henry Phillip's company and was rejected because too young, but was finally detailed to serve under Capt. Albert Updike. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-one.

MISS FRANCES GREEN. 8598

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Traill and of Naphtali Byram, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Traill Green and Harriet Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Green and Elizabeth Traill, his wife; Loami Moore and Huldah Byram, his wife.

See No. 8592.

Gr.-granddaughter of Napthali Bryam and Amy Hedges, his wife.

Naphtali Byram was a private in the Morris county militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON KIRKPATRICK. 8599

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Sebring Kirkpatrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joel Jones and of Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Hale Jones and Mary Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Jones and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Jones and Margaret Jones, his wife; Rev. Joseph Huntington and Elizabeth Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Joel Jones, in 1776, was promoted from major to lieutenant colonel of Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment. He served in the Northern campaign under Gen. Horatio Gates.

Jonathan Hale commanded a company under Col. Erastus Wolcott at the siege of Boston. He died in camp at Roxbury in 1776 at the age of fifty-seven. His son Jonathan also died during the war from illness contracted in the service.

Also Nos. 431, 1758, 2267, 3298, 4538.

MISS CAROLINE GILDERSLEEVE DAVIS. 8600

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Caleb Davis and of Joseph Davis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William M. Davis and Elizabeth Wakeman Weller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Davis and Caroline Matilda Gildersleeve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Anna Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Davis and Ruth Bruen, his wife.

Caleb Davis, while serving in Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment, was wounded at Germantown and was discharged on account of injuries received in action.

Joseph Davis was a minute man in the Essex county militia.

Also Nos. 2467, 3112.

MRS. GRACE E. THOMPSON REEDER. 8601

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Reeder.

Descendant of Timothy Thompson, Dr. Jonas Loker, Jeremiah Smith, Lieut. Jonathan W. Smith, Nehemiah Wyman, Lieut. Edward Stearns and William Calder, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Thompson, Jr., and Emma Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thompson and Nancy Wyman, his wife; Edward Davison and Emeline Leland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Thompson and Sarah Calder, his wife; Lewis Leland and Martha Smith, his wife; Nehemiah Wyman and Susanna Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith and Mary Loker, his wife; Edward Stearns and Lucy Wyman, his wife; and of William Calder.

See No. 8460.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Loker and Abigail Barber, his wife; Jonathan W. Smith and Ruth Huntting, his wife.

See No. 8591.

Timothy Thompson, 1776, served under Capt. Wheelock.

Jeremiah Smith, 1776, while in the expedition to Canada, was taken prisoner at the battle of the Cedars.

Jonathan W. Smith, with his son Jeremiah, turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Nehemiah Wyman, 1775, served in the Middlesex militia.

William Calder enlisted under Capt. Jonathan Allen and served in different commands during the war.

MRS. ESTHER LONGSTRETH ECKARD REEDER. 8602

Born in China.

Wife of Andrew H. Reeder.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Lachlan McIntosh.

Daughter of Rev. Leighton Wilson Eckard, D. D., and Elizabeth Longstreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Read Eckard and Margaret Esther Bayard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Nicholas Bayard and Esther McIntosh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lachlan McIntosh and Sarah Threadcraft, his wife.

Lachlan McIntosh, 1776, was colonel of the First Georgia Regiment when promoted to brigadier general, Continental Line. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He built the frontier fort that was named after him and where Beaver now stands. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 696.

MRS. ELIZABETH TINDALL WARNE BUCKMAN. 8603

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Knowles Buckman.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Herster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Mark Thompson Warne and Mary Elizabeth Tindall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tindall and Elizabeth Herster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Herster and Susana Meixsell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John J. Herster and Susan Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Herster and Mary Herster, his wife.

See No. 8595.

MISS ELIZABETH CRANE MAXWELL. 8604

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Maxwell, George Muirhead and John Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Maxwell and Ellen Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maxwell and Sarah Dusenbery, his wife; Jesse Moore Howell and Deborah Muirhead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Maxwell and Mary Ann Clifford, his wife; George Muirhead and Charity Guild, his wife; Noah Howell and Hannah Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 8597.

John Maxwell raised a company of volunteers and fought at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown, and when he resigned in 1778 he commanded a company in Spencer's Continental regiment. He died in 1828, aged eighty-nine. His brother William served as brigadier general.

Also No. 3555.

MRS. LUCRETIA COPP EDGAR. 8605

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis W. Edgar.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Isham, Joseph Allyn, Col. Elias Worthington and Asa Worthington, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Addison Copp and Fedora Isham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Copp and Sarah Allyn, his wife; Ralph Isham and Laura Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allyn and Mary Belton, his wife; Asa Worthington and Lovina Kellogg, his wife; Joseph Isham and Esther Taintor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Worthington and Rhoda Chamberlin, his wife.

See No. 8382.

Joseph Isham was in charge of the commissariat under the quartermaster general with the rank of captain.

Joseph Allyn served in the militia during the war.

Also No. 1096.

Asa Worthington turned out from Colchester and was at the siege of Boston and the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. LUCY EVELYN MAXWELL EYERMAN. 8606

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Eyerman.

Descendant of Capt. John Maxwell and of John Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Dusenbury Maxwell and Maria Louisa Honeyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maxwell and Sarah Dusenbery, his wife; John Honeyman and Elizabeth Schureman Nevins, his wife.

See No. 8604.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schureman Nevins and Maria Van Doren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Nevins and Elizabeth Schureman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Schureman and Antje Reimer Strycker, his wife.

John Schureman, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress.

MRS. ALICE SEVILLA HELLER HEMINGWAY. 8607

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles L. Hemingway.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Heller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Christian B. Heller and Henrietta Detwiller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Heller and Susanna Butz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Heller and Susanna Weyland, his wife.

Jacob Heller entered the Northampton county militia as lieutenant and rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. JULIA AUGUSTA MICHLER. 8608

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Michler.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Potts, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Lachenour and Margaret Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Alexander Henry and Sarah Barnhill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barnhill and Elizabeth Potts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Potts and Elizabeth Lakens, his wife.

Thomas Potts, 1775, served as high sheriff of Sussex county and was a member of the Provincial Congress. He died in 1777, aged forty-three, from anxieties caused by the war.

Also No. 2989.

MRS. CALLIE FREY ROSS. 8609

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Mansfield A. Ross.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel McCollum, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. William Frey and Virginia E. Hagans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Hagans and Jane McCollum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McCollum and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Daniel McCollum served under Col. Michael Swope in the York County Associators, which was attached to the Flying Camp and lost heavily at the battle of Long Island.

Also No. 3254.

MRS. REBECCA SHIRAS MORRIS. 8610

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James H. Morris.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hull, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Peter Shiras and Mary Closey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shiras and Jane Hastings Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hull and Jane Hastings, his wife.

John Hull enlisted, in 1777, for three years from Winchester and served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Bigg's company, Col. John Gibson's regiment, to the close of the war.

MRS. HANNAH A. RAPP PHILLIPS. 8611

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Edgar Phillips.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Eastburn Rapp and Rachel Anna Philips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Evans Philips and Eleanor Beitler Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Philips and Rachel Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Josiah Philips, 1777, was one of four brothers who raised and officered a company of Chester county militia. He served as scout while the army was at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 474, 5154.

MRS. ELIZABETH BALDWIN THOMPSON. 8612

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of William C. Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. William Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of F. Eugene Baldwin and Elizabeth C. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Baldwin and Ruby Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harris Hamlin and Ruby Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hamlin and Hannah Allen, his wife.

William Hamlin, 1775, enlisted in the Fifth Regiment and served under different commands during the Revolution. He died in New Hampshire at the age of ninety-six.

MRS. LIDE CHATHAM KRESS. 8613

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilson Conrad Kress.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Philip De Haas, Lieut. John Philip De Haas, Jr., and Capt. William Shippen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. James Chatham and Henrietta De Haas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Philip De Haas and Hanna Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philip De Haas, Jr., and Ann Shippen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Philip De Haas and Eleanor De Haas, his wife; and of William Shippen.

John Philip De Haas, 1775, was major of Provincial troops and 1776 was promoted to colonel. In 1777 he was made brigadier general, Continental Army. He died in Philadelphia in 1786, at the age of fifty-one.

John Philip De Haas, Jr., 1776, served under his father.

William Shippen, 1776, was captain of marines on the privateer "Hancock." After a successful voyage he joined the army at Princeton and was killed during the battle.

Also Nos. 4052, 6302.

MRS. JENNIE BEAVER FURST. 8614

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cline G. Furst.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Beaver and Eliza Gundaker Simonton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Simonton and Margaret Dale, his wife.

Gr.-grandadughter of Samuel Dale and Ann Futhey, his wife.

Samuel Dale, 1775, was captain of Northumberland Associators commanded by Col. James Potter. In 1776 he was elected

to the Assembly, where he served several terms and in 1778 was a member of the Supreme Executive Council.

Also Nos. 648, 1047, 3362, 5157, 6758.

MISS HARRIET B. SWINEFORD. 8615

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Anthony Selin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Swineford and Mary Ann Selin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Charles Selin and Mary Catharine Yoner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Selin and Catharine Snyder, his wife.

Anthony Selin, founder of Selinsgrove, was commissioned captain in 1776 in Baron d'Ottendorff's corps and also commanded a company in Hazen's Canadian regiment. He served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of major.

Also Nos. 670, 6937.

MRS. ANNIE E. MEIN. 8616

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin V. Mein.

Descendant of Christian Knuckle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel S. Beideman and Margaret Mustin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Beideman and Christian Catheran Knuckle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Knuckle and Anna Catheran Haagen, his wife.

Christian Knuckle, with his brother John, enlisted as an Associator and was at Valley Forge. In 1780 he served in Capt. Elijah Weed's company, Col. Benjamin G. Eyre's regiment. His home was near the British barracks and the bravery of his wife saved him from capture.

MRS. CORA ESHLEMAN MILLER. 8617

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles W. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin L. Eshleman and Elizabeth Pott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Pott and Elizabeth Christian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pott and Maria Lesher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary Joanna Yoder, his wife.

John Lesher, a native of Holland, was a member of the Constitutional Convention that met at Carpenter's Hall in 1776. He was a patriot who gave service in the field, in the Assembly and served as commissioner to purchase army supplies.

Also Nos. 1939, 3050, 4262, 5525, 6296.

MRS. CAROLINE DAMON KERR. 8618

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Thomas Kerr.

Descendant of Thomas Damon, Isaac Damon and Rev. Jacob Forster, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Forster Damon and Carlota Mathues, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Damon and Rebecca Forster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Damon and Persis Stone, his wife; Jacob Forster and Rebecca Vose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Damon and Lucy Cutting, his wife; Jacob Forster and Hepzibah Prentice, his wife; Isaac Damon and Lucy Cutting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Damon and Abigail Rice, his wife.

Thomas Damon, although over seventy, turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He lived to the age of ninety-three.

Isaac Damon, 1775, was a private in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment, that marched from Sudbury to Lexington. He died in 1829, aged ninety.

Jacob Forster, a graduate of Harvard, served as chaplain in 1775 in Col. James Scammon's regiment.

Also No. 3475.

MRS. HANNAH BLAIR FOSTER CROSMAN. 8619

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gen. George Hampdon Crosman.

Descendant of Capt. James Gordon Heron and of Rev. William Foster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander William Foster and Jane Thompson Heron, his wife.

See No. 8174.

MRS. MARGARET MCCULLOCH MCCLINTIC. 8620

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard Hale McClintic.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Turbett, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stewart Turbett McCulloch and Margaret Wallick, his wife.

See No. 8261.

MRS. MABEL HASTINGS ROBB. 8621

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry B. Robb.

Descendant of Gov. Nathaniel Mitchell, of Delaware; Hon. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Edgar Hastings and Emile Rebecca Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Mitchell and Rebecca Ann Earp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mitchell and Hannah Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Cadwalader Morris and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Hannah Cadwalader, his wife.

Nathaniel Mitchell was adjutant under Col. John Dagworthy, 1776, when made captain of the Flying Camp. He was major in Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment and served to the close of the war in Gen. Peter Muhlenburg's brigade.

Samuel Morris was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia and on the Board of War. He died in 1782.

MRS. EMMA CORNELIA MORGAN SIMPSON. 8622

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Simpson, Jr.

Descendant of John Levering, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Morgan and Catherine Levering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Levering and Catherine Hagy, his wife.

See No. 8401.

MRS. CAROLINE RICHMOND PITMAN GRANGER. 8623

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Smith Granger.

Descendant of Rev. John Pitman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Talbot Pitman and Caroline Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Pitman and Mary Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pitman and Rebecca Cox, his wife.

John Pitman, 1776-77, served as orderly sergeant in the First Battalion of Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. MAUDE DUNNELL EATON. 8624

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Amasa M. Eaton.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Lyman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jacob Dunnell and Amey Dexter Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Dunnell and Mary Wanton Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lyman and Mary Wanton, his wife.

Daniel Lyman, a graduate of Yale, was at the capture of Ticonderoga and had a horse shot under him at White Plains. He was adjutant general of the Eastern Department and president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 979, 5115, 6949, 7589.

MRS. ALICE DAVIS DEWS. 8625

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederick S. Dews.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Wheelock, of Vermont.

Daughter of James S. Davis and Harriet Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burnham Porter and Harriet Griggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Porter and Hepzibah Wheelock, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Eleazer Wheelock, who was a private in Capt. Thomas Wheelock's company at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. In 1777 he enlisted for three years and was a pensioner when he died in Rutland in 1841, at the age of eighty-two.

Also No. 4354.

MISS KATHARINE MAUDE DAVIS. 8626

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Wheelock.

Daughter of James S. Davis and Harriet Porter, his wife.

See No. 8625.

MRS. HARRIET PORTER DAVIS. 8627

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James S. Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Wheelock.

Daughter of James Burnham Porter and Harriet Griggs, his wife.

See No. 8625.

MRS. CAROLINE POTTER HILL BLANCHARD. 8628

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace K. Blanchard.

Descendant of Asa Shepard, Josiah Shepard and Isaac Shepard, of Connecticut; Rev. Isaac Backus, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Eddy Hill and Julia Bethiah Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Shepard and Olive Backus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Shepard and Hannah Shepard, his wife; Nathan Backus and Bethiah Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Shepard and Rebeckah Bacon, his wife; Isaac Shepard and Dorothy Prentice, his wife; Isaac Backus and Susanna Mason, his wife.

Josiah Shepard was a soldier at the battles of Long Island and White Plains under Col. Comfort Sage.

Asa Shepard, 1776, served in Backus' Light Horse regiment.

Isaac Shepard, 1777, enlisted for three years as a private.

Isaac Backus was a patriot, historian and preacher. He was sent as agent to the first Continental Congress and the State Constitutional Convention, to urge the formal recognition of absolute religious freedom.

Also No. 5985.

MISS HARRIET BROWN BAILEY. 8629

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Zephaniah Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William M. Bailey and Harriet Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Brown and Dinah Westcott, his wife.

Zephaniah Brown, 1776, enlisted as ensign and in 1779 was promoted to lieutenant. In 1781 he commanded a company under Col. Christopher Greene.

MRS. SUSAN CONANT SNOW. 8630

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Louis Franklin Snow.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Oakes Conant and Martha Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Conant and Hannah Chaplin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conant and Charity Waite Broughton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Conant and Lydia Oakes, his wife.

Ebenezer Conant turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was adjutant of the Eighth Worcester County Regiment under Col. Abijah Stearns. He died in 1783, at the age of forty.

Also Nos. 340, 1961.

MRS. ANNA DORRANCE THOMPSON. 8631

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Capt. Thomas Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rhodes and of James Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Tully Dorrance and Sally F. Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rhodes and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rhodes and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Robert Rhodes served as recruiting officer and commanded an Artillery corps called the Senior Class. He was at the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778, and his son James was a drummer boy in his company.

Also No. 5928.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE EWING BLACKMORE. 8632

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James William Blackmore.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Ewing, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Black Ewing and Martha Catherine Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Ewing and Sallie Smith, his wife.

Alexander Ewing was lieutenant in the Virginia Line when promoted to captain. He was aide to Gen. Nathaniel Greene in the Southern campaign and was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House. He died in Tennessee in 1822.

MRS. NANCY LEE WILLIAMS MORGAN. 8633

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Porter Morgan.

Descendant of Willoughby Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Nichols Williams and Mary Matilda Morgan, his wife.

See No. 8405.

MISS MARY HELEN BOSWORTH. 8634

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Hezekiah Bosworth and Salathiel Bump, of New York; William Miller, James Tinkham and Jeremiah Tinkham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Bosworth and Caroline M. Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah B. Bosworth and Myra Miller, his wife; Harvey Boardman and Semantha Bump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bosworth and Mary Giddings, his wife; Salathiel Bump and Lovisa Tinkham, his wife; William Miller and Paulina Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Tinkham and Sarah Redding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, his wife.

Hezekiah Bosworth, 1775, was in the unfortunate expedition to Quebec and a minute man under Capt. Elijah Gilbert.

Salathiel Bump, before he was of age, was a soldier in Capt. Colbe Chamberlain's company, Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment.

William Miller served under different commands, and turned out from Pittsfield at various alarms during the Revolution.

Jeremiah Tinkham, though an old man, responded to the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Henry Pierce.

James Tinkham was a private in the First Company of Infantry, Fourth Regiment, under Col. Ebenezer Sproat.

MISS GRACE MABEL BOSWORTH. 8635

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Jeremiah Tinkham, James Tinkham, Hezekiah Bosworth, Salathiel Bump and William Miller.

Daughter of David Bosworth and Caroline M. Boardman, his wife.

See No. 8634.

MRS. ANNIE SOMERS GILCHRIST. 8636

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John A. Gilchrist.

Descendant of Capt. John Somers, of North Carolina.

Daughters of James Somers and Ann McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Somers and Catherine Arden, his wife.

John Somers, a native of England, served with the North Carolina troops during the Revolution and for his service received a grant of land in Tennessee.

MRS. HARRIET PIERPOINT MARSHALL. 8637

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew Marshall.

Descendant of Peter Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hough and Harriet Lansing Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stow and Mehitable Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stow and Mary Cotton, his wife.

Peter Stow served as a soldier during the Revolution and died in 1817, at the age of eighty-four.

Also No. 6215.

MRS. MADGE YOUNG DOYLE BATES. 8638

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Finis Langdon Bates.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Selden and of Capt. Samuel Booker, of Virginia.

Daughter of W. J. P. Doyle and Minerva Hasbrook Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Churchill Jones Selden and Minerva Livingston Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wallace Selden and Ann Booker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden; and of Samuel Booker.

Samuel Selden was lieutenant when captured at Charleston in 1780 and when exchanged served to the close of the war.

Samuel Booker commanded a company in 1777 and was at the siege of Charleston, where he was taken prisoner.

Also No. 7349.

MRS. MARTHA ANNE JONES GENTRY. 8639

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Watson Meredith Gentry.

Descendant of Joel Lane and of Tignal Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Ridley Jones and Martha Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lane and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, his wife; Redding Jones and Martha Bustin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Lane and Mary Lane, his wife; Tignal Jones and Penelope Jones, his wife.

Joel Lane, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Council of Hillsboro and in 1781 the General Assembly convened at his house. Raleigh now stands on the land he gave the State.

Tignal Jones, of Wake county, served on the Council of Safety and in the Provincial Congress.

MISS SUSIE GENTRY. 8640

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Joel Lane and of Tingal Jones.

Daughter of Dr. Watson Meredith Gentry and Martha Anne Jones, his wife.

See No. 8639.

MRS. SUSAN SHELTON TARVER. 8641

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Benjamin James Tarver.

Descendant of Col. William Marshall, Bennet Goode and David Shelton, all of Virginia.

Daughter of James Dearing White and Lucy Ann Goode Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shelton and Nancy Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Marshall and Lucy Ann Goode, his wife; David Shelton and Susan Vaughan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bennet Goode and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

William Marshall, of Mecklenburg county, served in the Virginia militia in the Southern campaign. He is buried near Henderson, in Kentucky, and his grave is now cared for by that Chapter of this Society.

Bennet Goode, whose father was killed by Indians, was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution.

David Shelton, 1777, enlisted for three years as a matross and served at Valley Forge.

MRS. ADELAIDE ABBOTT ROSS. 8642

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Volney Ross.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Abbott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Pitt Abbott and Mary Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pitt Abbott and Amanda Reeves, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Seth Abbott, who, in 1776, enlisted under Capt. William Gaylord Hubbell and was in the Long Island retreat and the battle of White Plains.

MRS. EMMA GILLISON HARRIS. 8643

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edward Franklin Harris.

Descendant of Capt. John Gillison and of Capt. Samuel Blackwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William E. G. Gillison and Cornelia Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gillison and Emma Chilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gillison and Ann Lee Blackwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gillison; and of Samuel Blackwell.

John Gillison commanded a company at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and was retired in 1783.

Samuel Blackwell enlisted in the Third Virginia Regiment with his brothers Joseph, John and George. He received a military land warrant for his service as captain.

MRS. EMMA HENRY FERGUSON. 8644

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Maj. James B. Ferguson.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, Judge Paul Carrington and Hon. William Cabell, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Henry and Elvira Bruce McClelland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his wife; Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Anne Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife; Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Patrick Henry led the first troops of the colony and was the first Governor of the Commonwealth.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 3428, 5097, 6671.

Paul Carrington served in the House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety.

William Cabell was a member of the last House of Burgesses and first State Senator from the Eighth District.

Also Nos. 58, 1775, 2445, 2596, 4281, 5405.

MRS. ISABEL HAMMOND BROWN FRIES. 8645

Born in New York.

Wife of H. N. Fries.

Descendant of Rev. John Mudge, of Connecticut; Rufus Hebbard, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Theron Brown and Martha Elizabeth Hebbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford Hebbard and Elvira Agnes Mudge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mudge and Betsey Tenney, his wife; Hezekiah Hebbard and Martha Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mudge and Sarah Chauncey, his wife; Rufus Hebbard and Lydia Bradford, his wife.

John Mudge served as a chaplain throughout the war and died in 1839, at the age of eighty-four.

Rufus Hebbard was a soldier and survived to receive a pension for the service he rendered during the Revolution.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HEBBARD BROWN GRAVES. 8646

Born in New York.

Wife of Van Tassell Graves.

Descendant of Rev. John Mudge and of Rufus Hebbard.

Daughter of Charles Theron Brown and Martha Elizabeth Hebbard, his wife.

See No. 8645.

MRS. SALLIE HARRISON PEARSON. 8647

Born in Georgia.

Wife of R. H. Pearson.

Descendant of Ezekiel Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Leonard Cassell Harrison and Sarah J. Wynne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Harrison and Parthenia Frances Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Harrison and Sarah Bryan, his wife.

Ezekiel Harrison, who was wounded at Point Pleasant in 1774, served in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He died in 1836, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. JENNIE ROBINSON TRIMBLE. 8648

Born in Alabama.

Wife of N. W. Trimble.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Seth Robinson and Mary Jane Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Robinson and Lucy Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sanborn, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Sanborn.

Abraham Sanborn, 1775, was ensign in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, Col. Enock Poor's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant in 1776 under Col. Thomas Tash, in the New York campaign.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WILKINSON WORTHINGTON. 8649

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Thomas Worthington.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. James Wilkinson, of Maryland; Rev. Robert Andrews, of Virginia; John Biddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Biddle Wilkinson and Josephine Osborn Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Biddle Wilkinson and Catherine Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilkinson and Anne Biddle, his wife; and of Robert Andrews.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Biddle.

James Wilkinson, 1775, at the age of eighteen, commanded a company and 1776 served as aide to Generals Greene, Arnold and Gates. In 1777 he was adjutant general, 1778 served on

the Board of War, 1779 was clothier general, Continental Army, which he resigned in 1781 and at the close of the war was brigadier general of militia.

Robert Andrews was chaplain of the Second Regiment.

John Biddle was among the patriots of Philadelphia who contributed to the cause of Independence.

MRS. OCTAVIA A. WHITE. 8650

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Frank S. White.

Descendant of David Murray, of Georgia.

Daughter of James M. Collins and Ann Eliza Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Murray and Mary Walton, his wife.

David Murray received a grant of land for the services he rendered in the Revolution and died in 1840, aged eighty.

MRS. NANNIE RANDOLPH TAYLOE HENLEY. 8651

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Albert Thomas Henley, M. D.

Descendant of Hon. John Tayloe, of Virginia.

Daughter of John William Tayloe and Lucy Beverley Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Plater Tayloe and Mary Langhorne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tayloe and Anne Ogle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tayloe and Rebecca Plater, his wife.

John Tayloe, of Mount Airy, who had served in the House of Burgesses, was a member of the House of Delegates during the war. He died suddenly in 1779.

MRS. ELIZA POORE HOUGHTON. 8652

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Sherman Otis Houghton.

Descendant of Capt. William Eustis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Donner and Tamsen Eustis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Eustis and Tamsen Wheelwright, his wife.

William Eustis, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Thomas Bolter's company as an artificer and in 1778, while serving on the

"Count d' Estaing," he was taken prisoner. He was a pensioner when he died in 1843.

Also No. 5713.

MRS. SARAH EDWARDS HENSHAW. 8653

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. Edward Carrington Henshaw, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Tyler and Alla Mary Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tyler and Sarah Edwards, his wife.

Daniel Tyler raised and commanded a company of matross which served in the defense of New London and Newport.

MRS. MARIA PIERCE BARNES. 8654

Born in New York.

Wife of Gerritt Smith Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Pierce and Lucy M. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Pierce and Abigal Taylor, his wife.

Stephen Pierce, 1776, enlisted from Bristol county as a private and at the close of the war commanded a company. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety.

MRS. KATHERINE HOWARD AIKEN GRISWOLD. 8655

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edgar Eugene Griswold.

Descendant of Capt. James Noble and of James Noble, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Edward Aiken and Harriet Ann Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hunter Aiken and Fanny Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Noble, Jr., and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Noble and Anna Cadwell, his wife.

James Noble, 1775, commanded a company at Ticonderoga and fought at the battle of Bennington. In 1780 he was a member of the General Court.

James Noble, Jr., turned out from Pittsfield at the age of fifteen and served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at eighty-two.

MRS. LOUISE HOLT MOORE. 8656

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Henry Moore.

Descendant of William Chaffee, of Connecticut; Azariah Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Holt and Susan Eliza Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Cynthia Fuller, his wife; Moses P. Holt and Hannah Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Fuller and Mercy Bemis, his wife; William Chaffee and Mary Whipple, his wife.

William Chaffee, 1777, enlisted for three years under Capt. Thomas Abbé; in 1779 he served in the company of Capt. Henry Champion and was at the storming of Stony Point.

Azariah Fuller was only eleven when war was declared, but before it closed he had enlisted for three years.

MRS. MARY HOLT BENTON. 8657

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Benton.

Descendant of William Chaffee and of Azariah Fuller.

Daughter of William Henry Holt and Susan Eliza Brown, his wife. See No. 8656.

MRS. LUCY LATHAM SPICER WARD. 8658

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Winthrop Ward.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton and of Capt. Joshua Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eldridge Spicer and Lydia G. Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stanton and Elizabeth Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Stanton and Hannah Randall, his wife.

Joshua Stanton was captain under Col. Seth Warner.

John Stanton served at Fort Griswold and was one of the volunteers sent to meet Arnold's flag of truce and refuse surrender. He died in 1851, at the age of ninety.

MISS ABIGAIL MOORE LEDYARD. 8659

Born in New York.

Descendant of Abigail Hempstead Ledyard Moore.

Daughter of John Wesley Ledyard and Emeline Horton, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Ledyard and Phebe Boisseau, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Ledyard and Abigail Hempstead Ledyard Moore, his wife.

Abigail Hempstead Ledyard Moore was a widow with children and she kept the Moore House while Long Island was in possession of the British. She was accused by the British of harboring deserters and her courageous reply to the officer saved her home from destruction.

MRS. EUNICE MARIA AVERY BROWN. 8660

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Pardon T. Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery and of Thomas Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Avery and Caroline Sydleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gardiner Avery and Rachel Baldwin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Mary Gardiner, his wife; and of Thomas Baldwin.

Jonathan Avery enlisted as a private in 1775 and 1776 served as sergeant. He was wounded in both legs and used crutches all his life and was a pensioner under the act of 1818.

Thomas Baldwin, who had fought in the early wars, gave service during the Revolution.

MRS. HARRIET PHELPS CRUMB LAMPHERE. 8661

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Lamphere.

Descendant of Solomon Tift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Crumb, Jr., and Harriet A. Phelps, his wife.
Granddaught - of Joseph Crumb and Eunice Burrows, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.
See No. 8104.

MRS. HELEN WELCH MITCHELL WILLIAMS. 8662

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Frederic Chester Williams.

Descendant of Ira Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Henry Mitchell and Hannah Drusilla Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Mitchell and Lurene Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Hooker and Amy Barnes, his wife.

Ira Hooker, 1777, enlisted for three years in Baldwin's regiment of Artificers and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was at the execution of André and he said there was not a dry eye among the witnesses.

Also Nos. 5359, 6988, 7669.

MRS. ISABELLA JULIETTE PERRY TERRY. 8663

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin E. Terry.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Orville H. Perry and Elizabeth Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Webster and Joanna Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Webster and Mercy Webster, his wife.

Noah Webster, 1777, served as captain of militia to check the progress of Burgoyne and with him was his son Noah. He died in 1813, aged ninety-one.

MISS EMMA BAKER WHALEY. 8664

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Matthew Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Whaley and Laura Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Turner and Mary Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Matthew Turner, 1781, served in Capt. George Markham's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment of militia. He died in New London at the age of ninety-one.

MRS. SARAH WHALEY GOODALE. 8665

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Willis Goodale.

Descendant of Matthew Turner.

Daughter of William Whaley and Laura Turner, his wife.

See No. 8664.

MRS. CAROLINE HOLT CLARK. 8666

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Clark.

Descendant of Ebenezer Holt, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Holt, Jr., and Elizabeth Christopher, his wife.

Ebenezer Holt, Jr., 1778, served under Capt. Seth W. Holmes, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment, Sullivan's brigade, which was engaged at the battle of Rhode Island. His name is on the list of pensioners in New London county.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES DORR EDGAR. 8667

Born in New York.

Wife of George Parker Edgar.

Descendant of William Briggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Dennis and Frances Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dennis and Sarah Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Briggs and Frances Smith, his wife.

William Briggs was a medical student who enlisted from Voluntown in response to the first call for aid from Boston.

MRS. CAROLINE WATROUS BRAGAW FELT. 8668

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Pomeroy Felt.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Morgan and of Dr. John Richard Watrous, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abraham Bragaw and Anna Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Frederick Morgan and Caroline Watrous, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Abigail Morgan, his wife; John Richard Watrous and Lydia Wright, his wife.

Elisha Morgan was one of the defenders of Groton Heights and aided in frustrating the plan of the enemy to blow up the fort. He died at sea in 1796, aged thirty-four.

Also Nos. 2300, 3849, 4212.

John Richard Watrous, 1775, served as surgeon's mate in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment and was surgeon from 1777 to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Colchester at the age of eighty-six.

MISS JENNIE E. LYON. 8669

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Nehemiah Webb Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Lyon and Cornelia Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lyon and Ann Jeannette Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lyon and Sally Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Webb Lyon and Sarah Treadwell, his wife.

Nehemiah Webb Lyon, 1781, was a private in Capt. Najah Bennett's company. He was a pensioner when he died in 1860, at the age of one hundred and one years.

MISS JENNIE F. EARLE. 8670

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Adam Mott, of Connecicut.

Daughter of Henry O. Earle and Sophia C. Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wakeman Ira Mott and Chloe Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Mott and Anna Cyrena Filley, his wife.

Adam Mott turned out at the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department under Capt. John Sedgwick. He enlisted for the war in 1778 in Capt. Thomas Wooster's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment.

Also No. 5951.

MRS. MARTHA R. NORTHROP GRIFFING. 8671

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Griffing.

Descendant of Robert Bostwick Ruggles and of Andrew Northrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Northrop and Catherine A. Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waite Northrop and Polly Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bostwick Ruggles and Lucy Northrop, his wife; Andrew Northrop and Clarina Dunning, his wife.

Andrew Northrop was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Peter Perritt's company and in the Light Horse at the battle of White Plains under Capt. Ezra Starr. He served under different commands until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 99, 7713.

Robert Bostwick Ruggles, 1781, enlisted in Capt. Stephen Billing's company and when mustered out in 1783 he was a soldier under Capt. Ephraim Kimberly.

MRS. SARAH SPRAGUE DEANE. 8672

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Arthur W. Deane.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Barber, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Col. George R. Sprague and Comfort Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheffield Barber and Mary Palmer Geer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barber, Jr., and Lucy Babcock, his wife.

Daniel Barber, Jr., 1776, commanded a company of Exeter militia until ill health compelled him to resign. Later, when the State was the battlefield, he served in the ranks. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-five.

MRS. ISABELLA S. CLARK KINGSLEY. 8673

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Kingsley.

Descendant of Nathaniel Clark and of Corp. Asa Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Gilbert Clark and Cressa Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Gates Clark and Celinda Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Clark and Rebecca Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Thankful Gates his wife.

Nathaniel Clark turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Asa Clark, 1775, enlisted as a private in the Canterbury company, commanded by Obadiah Johnson, and in 1778 he was corporal in Capt. David Cady's company.

MRS. ANNA JANETTE YOUNG. 8674

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Allen Young.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph James, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph James and Almira Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry Green James and Jane Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph James and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Joseph James was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Gorton's company, Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment, which was raised to serve for home defense, but after the battle of Long Island marched to reinforce the Continental Army at New York.

MISS MARCIA HATTIE SPRAGUE. 8675

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Barber, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Barber Sprague and Julia Maria Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. George R. Sprague and Comfort Barber, his wife.

See No. 8672.

MRS. SARAH JAMES DYER. 8676

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Dyer.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph James, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph James and Almira Kimball, his wife.

See No. 8674.

MISS BERTHA LYON SPRAGUE. 8677

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Barber, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Barber Sprague and Julia Maria Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. George R. Sprague and Comfort Barber, his wife.

See No. 8672.

MRS. HANNAH HOSLEY JOHNSTON. 8678

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Alanson E. Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. James Hosley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Hosley and Polly Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hosley and Elizabeth Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Holsey and Sarah Shedd, his wife.

James Hosley commanded a company of minute men at the beginning of the war and was in the battle of Saratoga.

MISS MAHALA TERRY. 8679

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Terry and of Capt. David Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Terry and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Phelps and Abigail Griswold, his wife.

Samuel Terry, 1776, served in Col. Jonathan Pettibone's regi-

ment and his account of the retreat from New York is very graphic. He was under Capt. Job Case in transporting cannon balls from the iron works at Salisbury to Boston.

David Phelps was lieutenant at the battles of Long Island and White Plains under Capt. Jonah Gillett. He commanded a company in 1779 under his brother Noah.

Also Nos. 448, 6472.

MRS. ISABELLE SEYMOUR PARSONS. 8680

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Henry Parsons.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gad Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Barnes Smith and Lucy Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Hart Seymour and Maria Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anzi Stanley and Lucy Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gad Stanley and Mary Judd, his wife.

Gad Stanley, 1778, commanded a company from Farmington in Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, which was caught in the Long Island retreat; was at Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was promoted to major in 1777 and lieutenant colonel in 1778.

Also No. 6693.

MISS EMMA BISHOP PARSONS. 8681

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ladwick Hotchkiss and of Ladwick Hotchkiss, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Parsons and Abigail Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Hotchkiss and Sally Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ladwick Hotchkiss, Jr., and Martha Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ladwick Hotchkiss and Molly North, his wife.

Ladwick Hotchkiss, 1776, commanded a company under Lieut. Col. Gad Stanley. He had two sons who fought for independence, Ladwick, Jr., and Lemuel.

MRS. KATHARINE HILLER EDWARDS. 8682

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Atwood Edwards.

Descendant of Abijah Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Hiller and Abigail Maxcy Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Sally Wood Aldis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Allen and Abigail Maxcy, his wife.

Abijah Allen was a minute man under Capt. Asa Fairbanks at the Lexington Alarm and turned out at various alarms during the war. The old homestead is still standing at Franklin, where he died in 1832.

MISS LYDIA SANFORD VAIL. 8683

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. David Thomas, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Philip Hart Vail and Mary Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Thomas Vail and Phebe Bloom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Vail and Jane Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Thomas and Jennette Turner, his wife.

David Thomas, 1777, at the age of fifteen volunteered for the relief of Rhode Island. In 1781 he enlisted under Col. Rufus Putnam and was sergeant when peace was declared.

MISS PHOEBE HART VAIL. 8684

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. David Thomas.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Philip Hart Vail and Mary Sanford, his wife.

See No. 8683.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOYT BEAN WILLCOX. 8685

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry Prescott Willcox.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Prescott and of Lieut. Josiah Bean, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Marks Bean and Fanny Maria Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Quimby Bean and Ann Nutter Trickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bean and Anna Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Prescott and Ruth Carr, his wife; and of Josiah Bean.

Joshua Prescott signed the Association Test and served during the war in the Tenth Regiment of militia. He died in Sandwich in 1829 at the age of eighty-nine.

Josiah Bean was lieutenant in the Eighth Company from Sandwich under Col. Joseph Badger.

MISS MARY CORNELIA MIX. 8686

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Mix, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank W. Mix and M. Jennie Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mix and Lucy Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mix and Anney Webster, his wife.

Elisha Mix, 1777, at the age of sixteen volunteered from Goshen in the Seventh Regiment, and served several enlistments during the war. He died in 1818.

MISS JENNY M. MIX. 8687

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Mix.

Daughter of Frank W. Mix and M. Jennie Fuller, his wife.

See No. 8686.

MRS. FLORENCE THURSTON HUMPHREY. 8688

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Richard Thurston and of David Thurston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Richard B. Thurston and Jane M. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Thurston and Ann Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Thurston and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thurston and Mehitable Jewett, his wife.

Richard Thurston was a member of the patriotic committees of Newburyport and died before peace was declared.

David Thurston served in the militia during the war.

MRS. ANNIE BLACKMAN HATCH STURTEVANT. 8689

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Martin Williams Sturtevant.

Descendant of Maj. John Garrett and of Wait Garrett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Miles Hatch and Minerva Jane Botsford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Miles Hatch and Julia Garrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Garrett and Esther Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garrett.

John Garrett commanded the right wing in the defense of the settlers of the Wyoming Valley and fell in the massacre, as did the five captains, who led their companies.

Also No. 7765.

Wait Garrett who served in the ranks of Wyoming, fought his way to a canoe and his wife and baby were sheltered in a fort, but made their escape on horseback.

MISS JENNIE LOCKWOOD SMITH. 8690

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Hovey and of Nathaniel Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Lockwood Smith and Jane Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bennett and Caty Hovey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hovey and Hannah Tomlinson, his wife; Nathan Bennett and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Ruth Beardsley, his wife.

James Hovey commanded the privateer "Swallow" during the Revolution and died at Stratford at the age of eighty-nine.

Nathaniel Lewis enlisted at the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department. He died in 1777.

MRS. AGNES GRIER TAYLOR. 8691

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Rev. Alfred Taylor.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter and of Robert Porter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elijah Dechert and Mary Williams Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Porter and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife.

See No. 8234.

Robert Porter served as a cadet under his father.

MRS. CECILE BANKS GARDNER. 8692

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Louis Gardner.

Descendant of Hezekiah Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Edson Banks and Amelia Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Banks and Ellen Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks, Jr., and Rhuamah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Hezekiah Banks, 1777, served as a soldier in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's company. At the Tryon invasion he volunteered to repel the British, as did his brothers, Benjamin and Jonathan; the latter lost his life at the Danbury raid.

Also No. 6208.

MRS. HARRIET TRUBEE KNAPP GARLICK. 8693

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Middleton Garlick, M. D.

Descendant of John Knapp and of Abel Turney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Rufus Knapp and Caroline Trubee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Knapp and Esther Turney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Knapp and Mary Wilson, his wife; Abel Turney and Deborah Bulkley, his wife.

John Knapp, 1775, enlisted under Capt. David Waterbury and was a pensioner when he died in 1843, aged ninety.

Abel Turney enlisted at the age of sixteen. He served in the army, and was lamed for life by a wound received in the navy. He received a pension in his old age.

Also No. 5973.

MISS JESSIE SHERWOOD. 8694

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Sherwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles P. Sherwood and Anna Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sherwood and Lois Jennings Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Sherwood and Hepzibah Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sherwood and Ann Nichols, his wife.

Samuel Sherwood responded to the Lexington Alarm and turned out with the Fourth Militia Regiment to reinforce Putnam on the Hudson during the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. ANNA CURTISS FAIRCHILD DEAN. 8695

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel R. Dean.

Descendant of David Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan B. Fairchild and Augusta Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Sherman and Anna Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sherman and Hannah Judson, his wife.

David Sherman belonged to a family of patriots, and he served in the Commissary Department during the Revolution.

Also No. 5393.

MISS ISABELLE DAVIS CARTER. 8696

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Carter and Harriet Hubbel Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carter and Maria Westerfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Sarah Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter served on the Committee of Safety of Norwalk, and his commission as captain the family still possess, as well as the original order "to march his company to Horseneck and report to Col. John Mead." He aided in the midnight attack at Morrisania, a brilliant and successful exploit.

Hannah Benedict Carter, who died in 1780, was one of the many patriot mothers who gave their lives for liberty. Her memory will be ever cherished by the Chapter of the Daughters that bears her name.

Also Nos. 4733, 5828, 6221, 7422.

MISS FANNY LEE JONES. 8697

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Dr. Walter Jones, Hon. Richard Henry Lee and Hon. Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. Walter Jones and Anne Lucinda Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Walter Jones and Alice Flood, his wife; Attorney General Charles Lee and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins Pinkard, his wife; Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Walter Jones, who had taken his degree in Scotland, was appointed, 1777, physician general of the hospital of the Middle District of Virginia. He died in Westmoreland county in 1815.

Richard Henry Lee drew up the first public protest against the Stamp Act. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 161, 1354, 3153.

Henry Lee was a member of the last House of Burgesses and of the Assembly. He served in the conventions and wielded great influence in the colony.

Also Nos. 1105, 3453.

MRS. LETITIA TYLER SEMPLE. 8698

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James Allen Semple, U. S. N.

Descendant of Gov. John Tyler, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Tyler, President of the United States, and Letitia Christian, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tyler and Mary Armistead, his wife.

John Tyler, 1776, was a Judge of the High Court of Admiralty and in 1778 he represented Charles City county in the House of Delegates, of which body he was speaker in 1781.

MISS EMILY HOPKINSON SMITH. 8699

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Francis Hopkinson and of Col. Joseph Borden, of New Jersey; Isaac Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Smith and Maria Hopkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hopkinson and Ann Borden, his wife; Isaac Smith and Betty Teackle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Francis Hopkinson represented New Jersey in the Continental Congress and was a signer of the Declaration of Inde-

pendence. His writings during the Revolution wielded great influence and with their genuine humor rarely gave offense.

Also Nos. 1024, 3914.

Joseph Borden was a member of the Council of Safety, of the Provincial Congress and served in the militia.

Also Nos. 2993, 3642.

Isaac Smith, 1774, was a delegate to the Williamsburg Convention that pledged itself not to trade with Great Britain.

MRS. LENA OVERALL SMITH. 8700

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Clarendon Smith.

Descendant of Capt. John Jolliffe, of Virginia.

Daughter of William C. Overall and Selina Jolliffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jolliffe and Frances Helm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jolliffe and Mary Dragoo, his wife.

John Jolliffe served in the Continental Army and died of smallpox at Morristown in 1776, at the age of twenty-six.

MISS LAURA BEALL TREUTLEN. 8701

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen, of Georgia.

Daughter of Col. John F. Treutlen and Carrie Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Evans Treutlen and Anna Woolfolk Connor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen and Anna Margaret Miller, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen, who was a member of the first Provincial Congress and the first governor under the State Constitution. He was surprised and murdered by a band of Tories in 1779.

Also No. 5144.

MISS ROBERTA ZIMMERMAN ALLEN. 8702

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Wright Allen and Dora Edmonstone Zimmerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amzi Allen and Mary Sizer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Lucy Chapin, his wife.

Joseph Allen, at sixteen, as a substiute for his father, aided in building Fort Griswold. He later enlisted and was with the troops that convoyed the specie, borrowed from France, to Philadelphia and was on guard at the execution of André.

MISS FRANCES BLATCHFORD DE KRAFFT. 8703

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Pearson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. C. P. de Krafft, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Sellers Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Pearson and Sarah Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pearson and Alice Ash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pearson and Ann Bevan, his wife.

John Pearson, 1776, was a member of the Assembly and lieutenant of militia. He was promoted to captain in 1777 and served to the close of the war. He died in Darby in 1829, at the advanced age of eighty-nine.

MRS. SUSIE BENEDICT BRYANT. 8704

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Arthur D. Bryant.

Descendant of Thaddeus Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac H. Benedict and Sarah Stelle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Benedict and Susan S. Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Benedict and Anne Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Benedict and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Thaddeus Benedict served in the militia and as justice of the peace. At the Danbury raid his house was burned.

Also No. 3030.

MRS. ELIZABETH FRANCES WARE MCGOODWIN. 8705

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of John Miller and of Capt. John Miller, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Hudson Ware and Francis Favor Jeffries, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Jeffries and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Robert Miller.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Miller, Jr., and Jane Dulaney, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Miller, who was born in Ireland, served three years as a soldier during the Revolution and died in 1783.

John Miller, Jr., was a civil engineer and with Washington at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He built the first house in Richmond, Kentucky, where he died in 1808.

MRS. JULIE ALINE GIBBS JONAS. 8706

Born in Louisiana.
Wife of Charles H. Jonas, Jr.

Descendant of John Fort and of Benjamin Gibbs, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Gibbs and Elisabeth Beatrice Kellogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Cooper Gibbs and Sarah Ann Fort, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Fort; and of Benjamin Gibbs.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fort and Margaret Fort, his wife.

John Fort served in the Burlington county militia.

Also No. 2489.

Benjamin Gibbs, who was a Quaker and would not bear arms, contributed material aid during the Revolution.

MRS. MARIE OLGA HARRISON NORRIS. 8707

Born in Russia.
Wife of Thaddeus Norris.

Descendant of Capt. William Harrison, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Harrison, Jr., and Sarah Poulterer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Harrison and Mary Crawford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Harrison, Jr., and Martha Bowlby, his wife.

William Harrison, Jr., 1778, fitted out a company, which he commanded in Col. Joseph Ellis' Gloucester county militia. His two sons were with him as drummers, and they both died of exhaustion and exposure from the long marches.

Also Nos. 5162, 6291.

MRS. PHEBE CAROLINE MEEK. 8708

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Almon R. Meek.

Descendant of Jabez Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Piper and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Rice and Sally Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Rice and Alice Howe, his wife.

Jabez Rice turned out from Marlborough at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Brigham's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He died in 1809, aged sixty-three.

MISS MARY CHARLTON HANSELL. 8709

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Edward Davies, of Georgia; Dr. John Charlton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Paine Hansell and Margaret Charlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustin Harris Hansell and Mary Ann Baillie Paine, his wife; Robert Milledge Charlton and Margaret Shick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles J. Paine and Mary Ann Davies, his wife; Thomas Pulaski Charlton and Emily Walter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davies and Mary Ann Baillie, his wife; and of John Charlton.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Davies and Rebecca Lloyd, his wife.

Edward Davies, born in Wales, was a member of the first Assembly organized by the patriots. He was among the outlawed, to be treated without mercy by the English governor, Sir James Wright.

John Charlton, who was born in England, served as surgeon under the brave Gen. Francis Marion during the Revolution.

MRS. MARY GLOVER HANSELL. 8710

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles P. Hansell.

Descendant of John Brevard, Capt. Alexander Brevard and Maj. John Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Heyward Glover and Sarah E. Brumby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. Richard T. Brumby and Mary Martha Brevard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brevard and Jean McWhorter, his wife; John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife.

John Brevard was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county and had six sons in the army, John, Hugh, Ephraim, Alexander, Joseph and Adam.

Also No. 2786.

Alexander Brevard commanded a company and fought in the many battles of the Jerseys and in the Southern campaign.

John Davidson was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration and served under Sumter at the battle of Hanging Rock.

Also No. 636.

MRS. MARGARET FRASER L. MAC INTYRE. 8711

Born in Florida.

Wife of Archibald Thompson Mac Intyre.

Descendant of Col. John Lawson, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas J. Livingston and Margaret Wyche, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Wyche and Hannah Lawson Mac Intyre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Mac Intyre and Hannah Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lawson and Alice Moore, his wife.

John Lawson took an active part in the struggle for Independence and lived to enjoy the freedom of the colonies.

MRS. MARIE WHITEHEAD MAC INTYRE. 8712

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Daniel Irwin Mac Intyre.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien and of Dr. James Weemys More, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Maj. John Randolph Whitehead and Sarah E. Connelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Whitehead and Julia Berrien, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Berrien and Wilhamina Sarah Eliza More, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Weemys More and Susanna Jones, his wife.

John Berrien at the age of eighteen fought at Monmouth as brigade major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 333, 1072, 3634.

James Weemys More served as surgeon of militia.

MISS ANNE WILLIS PAINE. 8713

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Edward Davies, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas Spalding Paine and Lena M. Seixas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles J. Paine and Mary Ann Davies, his wife.

See No. 8709.

MRS. LENA PAINE JELKS. 8714

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Thomas Jelks.

Descendant of Edward Davies.

Daughter of Thomas Spalding Paine and Lena M. Seixas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles J. Paine and Mary Ann Davies, his wife.

See No. 8709.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES HAMILTON MCLENDON. 8715

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Samuel Guyton McLendon.

Descendant of Capt. Sherwood Bugg and of Lieut. James Hamilton, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Sherwood Hamilton and Rebecca Appling Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Napier Hamilton and Sarah Sherwood Bugg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg, Jr., and Sarah Ann Jones, his wife; James Hamilton and Ann Fox Napier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg and Elizabeth Hobson, his wife.

See No. 8364.

Sherwood Bugg commanded a company in Col. James Jackson's Georgia Legion, which saw hard service and suffered many privations. He was taken prisoner and his home on Beech Island, South Carolina, where his wife nursed the wounded, was often raided by the British and Tories.

Also Nos. 2779, 3267, 4720, 5142.

MISS BESSIE HOWARD MARION THARIN. 8716

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Robert Howard and of Maj. Benjamin Marion, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John McCullough Tharin and Louisa Alice Howard Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Matthews and Elizabeth Howard, his wife; Theodore Tharin and Caroline Marion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Howard and Elizabeth Mazyck, his wife; Dr. Nathan Marion and Jane Laurens McCullough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Howard; and of Benjamin Marion.

Robert Howard was one of the twenty-six patriots who met under the Liberty Tree in Charleston and pledged themselves to resist British encroachments. He was made colonel of volunteers, but ill health compelled him to resign.

Also No. 6332.

Benjamin Marion commanded a company when he was promoted to major in the Berkeley county regiment under his distinguished brother, Gen. Francis Marion.

MRS. SARAH GROVE ASHE HALL. 8717

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Judge Samuel Hall.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ashe, Lieut. Samuel Ashe, Jr., Col. William Shepperd and Egbert Haywood, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Ashe, Jr., and Elizabeth Shepperd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ashe and Mary Porter, his wife; William Shepperd and Betsy Haywood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Egbert Haywood and Sarah Ware, his wife.

Samuel Ashe was president of the Council of Safety, delegate to the Provincial Congress and in 1777 Judge of the Supreme Court, which office he held until elected governor.

Samuel Ashe, Jr., 1779, at the age of seventeen, entered the army as lieutenant. He was captured at Charleston and when exchanged served to the close of the war.

William Shepperd served in the Orange county militia.

Egbert Haywood was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Provincial Congress and the House of Commons.

Also Nos. 1827, 4807.

MRS. ANNIE FLEMING COMFORT. 8718

Born in Georgia.

Wife of David Comfort.

Descendant of Gen. James Screven, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Wilson Fleming and Sarah Holmes Mallard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Samuel Mallard and Ann Screven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles O. Screven and Barbara Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Screven and Mary Odingsell, his wife.

James Screven, 1776, commanded a company of St. John Rangers and was killed while leading the militia at the engagement near Medway Church, November 24, 1778.

MRS. ANNA BELLE KAROW. 8719

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edward W. Karow.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Stewart, of Georgia.

Daughter of Claudius Charles Wilson and Kathrine McDuffie Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Josiah S. Wilson and Eliza M. Hines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wilson and Mary Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stewart and Susanna Oswald, his wife.

Daniel Stewart, at the age of sixteen, joined the army and during his service was taken prisoner, but made his escape and served under Marion to the close of the war.

MISS EFFIE LOUISE EPLER. 8720

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Wilson Hurd and of Capt. John Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cyrus Epler and Cornelia Nettleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Clark Nettleton and Anne Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Hurd and Abigal Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook, Jr., and Esther Nichols, his wife.

Wilson Hurd, although not of age when peace was declared, was a soldier during the Revolution, and a pensioner when he died in 1853, aged ninety.

John Holbrook, Jr., served many years in the General Assembly and aided most liberally the cause of the colonies.

Also Nos. 5935, 7665.

MRS. HELEN S. JACKSON DUNN, M. D. 8721

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles N. Dunn, M. D.

Descendant of Michael Jackson and of Sergt. Lyman Jackson, of New York.

Daughter of John Lyman Jackson and Phebe Eliza Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jackson and Betsy Pringle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Jackson and Deidama Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Jackson and Susannah Wilcox, his wife.

Michael Jackson, who had fought in the early wars, served at Lexington, Bunker Hill and Montressor's Island. His orderly book is still in the possession of the family.

Lyman Jackson enlisted in the Levies in Capt. Lothrop Allen's company, Col. John Harper's regiment, and subsequently served under Col. Zephaniah Platt. He was at Ticonderoga and with Starke at Bennington.

MRS. CLARA WHIPPLE HASKELL FREEMAN. 8722

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry Freeman.

Descendant of John Haskell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John C. Haskell and Randilla Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haskell and Amy Chandler, his wife.

John Haskell, at sixteen, volunteered as a soldier and was one of the sufferers of the Sugar House prison when the British occupied New York. He was a pensioner when he died at Weathersfield, at the age of eighty-two.

MRS. BLANCHE ELLIS STARR. 8723

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Chandler Starr.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Craft and of Lieut. Moses Craft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. E. F. W. Ellis and Lucy Ann Dobyns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ellis and Hadassa Craft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Craft and Hadassa Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craft and Rebecca Parker, his wife.

Samuel Craft served as selectman of Newton, held many offices of trust and was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Moses Craft served at Lexington and Bunker Hill and turned out with the Newton quota at the Ticonderoga Alarm.

MRS. ELIZABETH OWSLEY IDE. 8724

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank Ide.

Descendant of Col. Henry Herrick and of William Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher C. Brown and Caroline Owsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bartlett Brown and Harriet Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Theresa Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bartlett and Johanna Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herrick.

William Bartlett, 1775, served as naval agent at Beverly and forwarded supplies, taken from privateers, for the army in carrying on the siege of Boston.

Henry Herrick was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Boston and colonel of the Eighth Regiment.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MEREDITH CRAWFORD. 8725

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edwin Corydon Crawford.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hollis Condy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George S. Wheeler and Mary Condy Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge G. Howe and Mary Ann Condy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hollis Condy and Mary Aborn, his wife.

Thomas Hollis Condy was lieutenant at the battles of Quaker Hill and Springfield, where he distinguished himself. He commanded a company at the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. NELLIE BENT NEVILLE. 8726

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James S. Neville.

Descendant of Joel Bent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Gates Bent and Lucinda Grimes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bent and Mary Kilburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Bent and Mary Mason, his wife.

Joel Bent turned out from Barre at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Black's company. He died in 1812.

MRS. MATILDA CHANDLER GARRIGUS. 8727

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Jacob C. Garrigus.

Descendant of Lieut. John Deavor, of Maryland.

Daughter of Stephen Chandler and Louisa Fort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Fort and Mary Deavor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Deavor and Hannah Cubberly, his wife.

John Deavor, 1777, served in the Third Regiment under Col. Mordecai Gist, which lost so heavily in the skirmish line, while watching the enemy that was harassing Washington at White Marsh. He died in Ohio in 1827, aged eighty-one.

Also No. 4350.

MISS ELUVIA E. WRIGHT. 8728

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Benjamin Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur S. Wright and Harriet A. Brett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Jewett Wright and Hannah Nelson Moor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Wright and Rebekah Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Sybil Britt, his wife.

Benjamin Wright turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He fought at Bennington and served several enlistments under different commands during the Revolution.

MRS. ALICE CHILD WALKER. 8729

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Maxwell Kinkead Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orlando Child and Ruth Sheldon Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Warner and Rebecca Paine Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Eglah Sheldon, his wife.

Jonathan Warner turned out from Williamsburg at the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant in Capt. Russell Kellogg's company at the Bennington Alarm. He gave valuable militia service and lived to the age of eighty-three.

MISS GRACE LINCOLN HALL. 8730

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Wood, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph M. Hall and Mary Pray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Pray and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Wood and Dorothy Hurd, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Wood, who was major of Col. James Scammon's York county regiment and in 1776 served in the Continental Infantry. He died in 1819.

MISS FANNIE LOUISE WRIGHT. 8731

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. John Wright, of Massachusetts; Joseph Safford and Challis Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Frost Wright and Clara Safford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calvin Wright and Louise Marsh, his wife; Charles Safford and Sophia Parkes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Wright and Sarah Treadway, his wife; Challis Safford and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wright and Ruth Robinson, his wife; Joseph Safford and Martha Powers, his wife.

John Wright turned out from Granville at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant under Capt. Israel Colton. He commanded a company in the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth.

Also No. 6585.

Challis Safford, 1780, at the age of fifteen, turned out at the alarms and in 1781 was a private under Capt. Jesse Safford.

Joseph Safford served several enlistments during the war and at the close was in Capt. Beriah Green's company of Rangers, raised for the defense of the frontier.

MISS HARRIET WILLIAMS SHEPARD. 8732

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. John Williams, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Shepard and Susanna Proudfit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Proudfit and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Susan Turner, his wife.

John Williams, 1775, was elected to the Provincial Congress, which appointed him colonel of the First Charlotte County Regiment, and he also served as surgeon. He was at the battles of Bennington, Stillwater, Saratoga and Monmouth.

Also Nos. 863, 7283.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH HAMMOND. 8733

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman Dresser Hammond.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Graves and of Josiah Church, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Barstow and Elizabeth Church Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Graves and Sophia Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Graves and Sarah Morton, his wife; Josiah Church and Elizabeth Alvord, his wife.

Aaron Graves was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 commanded a company in the First Hampshire Regiment. He died in 1834, at the age of eighty-five.

Josiah Church, 1775, turned out from South Hadley under Capt. Moses Montague, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, and served as picket guard.

MISS ANNE CAMPBELL WALKER. 8734

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of William Tate, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Walker and Emeline Tate, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tate and Virginia Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tate and Elizabeth Newson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tate and Isabella Traill, his wife.

William Tate enlisted as mate on the "Mars" under Commodore Thomas Truxton. While he was serving the country his wife and children were among those who were obliged to flee from Boston after the battle of Lexington. He died in 1781, at the age of forty-three.

Also Nos. 369, 2717.

MISS MARY ANTOINETTE MILLER. 8735

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Benjamin Miller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Miller and Mary Sarah Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Julia Garrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Martha Allen, his wife.

See No. 8373.

MRS. LAURA J. MILLER TISDALE. 8736

Born in Illinois.

Widow of George M. Tisdale.

Descendant of Benjamin Miller.

Daughter of Benjamin Miller and Julia Garrett, his wife.

See Nos. 8373, 8735.

MRS. MARY GRACE CHAPMAN LYMAN. 8737

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jesse Philyer Lyman.

Descendant of William Butters and of Amos Butters, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Chapman and Mary Prescott Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kilbourn Chapman and Mary Abigail Butters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Butters and Abi Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Butters and Elizabeth Boutwell, his wife.

William Butters turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served with the minute men in the contest for liberty.

Amos Butters, 1780, was a seaman on the "Morning Star."

MRS. ANNETTE P. HAWKINS DANA. 8738

Born in New York.

Widow of Dr. John A. Dana.

Descendant of Sergt. William Hawkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Morrison Hawkins and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hawkins and Nancy Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hawkins and Sarah Belknap, his wife.

William Hawkins volunteered from Danbury and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served several enlistments during the war and lived to the age of eighty-two.

MRS. RYE BRENNAN LEONARD. 8739

Born in New York.

Wife of E. N. Leonard.

Descendant of Col. Sebastian Bauman, of New York.

Daughter of John Bauman Brennan and Sophia Goble Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brennan and Ann Agnes Bauman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Bauman and Anna Wetzel, his wife.

Sebastian Bauman, 1775, raised a company of German Fusileers and in 1777 commanded Continental Artillery. In 1778 he was major in Lamb's famous corps, where he served to the close of the war. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati and died in 1803.

MRS. HARRIET ELLEN SHUMWAY BRADLEY. 8740

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Bradley.

Descendant of Lieut. David Shumway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry James Shumway and Frances Hannah Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shumway, M. D., and Hannah Amanda Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Shumway and Rhoda Eddy, his wife.

David Shumway turned out at the Bennington Alarm and

served under Col. Theophilus Cotton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. He died in 1818.

Also No. 2472.

MISS CAROLYN MOODY GERRISH. 8741

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elisha Read, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Pike Gerrish and Amanda Maria Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Moore Davidson and Harriet Holt Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Abbott and Olive Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Read and Wealthy Kinney, his wife.

Elisha Read served under different commands and gave over a year of actual service as a soldier during the war.

MRS. LUCY PAMELA BROCKENBROUGH TUCKER. 8742

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Richard E. Tucker.

Descendant of William Brockenbrough, of Virginia.

Daughter of Austin Dumeste Brockenbrough and Mary Skinner Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brockenbrough and Lucy Hipkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Austin Brockenbrough and Lucy Champe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brockenbrough and Elizabeth Fauntleroy, his wife.

William Brockenbrough was among the patriots of Richmond county, who in 1765 signed the protest against the Stamp Act drawn up by Richard Henry Lee. He died in 1777.

MISS ANNA LINDLEY CHURCHMAN. 8743

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander McClintock, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis McClintock Churchman and Anna Churchman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micajah Churchman and Sarah McClintock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis McClintock and Mary Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McClintock and Sarah McClintock, his wife.

Alexander McClintock enlisted in 1776 and received his mortal wound at Brandywine, dying a few days after the battle.

MRS. NANCY HOSFORD CURTIS. 8744

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles F. Curtis.

Descendant of Aaron Hosford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Abram P. Hosford and Priscilla Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hosford and Lydia Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hosford and Lucy Strong, his wife.

Aaron Hosford turned out at the Royalton Alarm in Capt. William Heaton's company of militia. He died in 1818.

MISS SUSIE EDWARDS ALLEN. 8745

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Jasper Edwards, of New Jersey; Abraham Kilbourn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Putnam Allen and Susan Parthenia Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Edwards and Parthenia Hotchkiss, his wife; Rev. Aaron Putnam Allen and Maryette Hannahs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Edwards and Betsey Quick, his wife; Dr. Abel Hannahs and Polly Kilbourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Kilbourn and Sarah Mattocks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Kilbourn and Rebecca Kilbourn, his wife.

Jasper Edwards was with the Sussex county minute men at the battles of Trenton. He served as a scout, was captured and carried to Canada, where he was held three years. He died in 1837, at the advanced age of ninety.

Abraham Kilbourn was an active Whig and served on various patriotic committees until his death in 1776.

MISS BESSIE VIRGINIA ALLEN. 8746

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jasper Edwards and of Abraham Kilbourn.

Daughter of Lucius Putnam Allen and Susan Parthenia Edwards, his wife.

See No. 8745.

MRS. SUSAN PARTHENIA ALLEN. 8747

Born in New York.

Wife of Lucius Putnam Allen.

Descendant of Jasper Edwards.

Daug hter of Julius Edwards and Parthenia Hotchkiss, his wife.

See No. 8745.

MRS. ANNIE SOMERS GARDNER. 8748

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Willis Smith Gardner.

Descendant of Robert Hill, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John W. Somers and Sarah J. Fitzgerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winston Somers and Mary Graves Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Graves Haynes and Martha Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Martha Halbert, his wife.

Robert Hill enlisted from Surry county in 1776 in Capt. Richard Goode's company. He served under other commands and was over eighty when he applied for a pension.

Also No. 7150.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELLIS LAMB. 8749

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Garrett E. Lamb.

Descendant of Gideon Wakeman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman A. Ellis and Mary Buckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed Buckley and Mary Ann Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Miles and Abigail Wakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Wakeman and Clara Stratton, his wife.

Gideon Wakeman, at the age of sixteen, was in the battle of Crompo. In 1780 he enlisted from Fairfield in Capt. Isaac Jarvis' company, Col. David Dimon's regiment, and in 1781 reënlisted under Col. Thomas Nash.

MRS. MARY BUCKLEY ELLIS. 8750

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Lyman A. Ellis.

Descendant of Gideon Wakeman.

Daughter of John Reed Buckley and Mary Ann Miles, his wife.

See No. 8749.

MRS. MARY ANN BUCKLEY. 8751

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John Reed Buckley.

Descendant of Gideon Wakeman.

Daughter of Elijah Miles and Abigail Wakeman, his wife.

See No. 8749.

MISS EDITH VAN KURAN. 8752

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Russell Carpenter Van Kuran and Jennie Nye Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Franklin Clarke and Abigail Fish Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Clarke and Elizabeth Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Lydia Ellis, his wife.

Thomas Clarke marched from Plymouth at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jesse Harlow and served at the siege of Boston in Capt. John Bridgham's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He turned out under different commands for service in Rhode Island. He died in 1799.

Also No. 7122.

MISS ANNIE GERTRUDE VAN KURAN. 8753

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Clarke.

Daughter of Russell Carpenter Van Kuran and Jennie Nye Clarke, his wife.

See No. 8752.

MRS. JENNIE NYE CLARKE VAN KURAN. 8754

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Russell Carpenter Van Kuran.

Descendant of Thomas Clarke.
Daughter of Josiah Franklin Clarke and Abigail Fish Nye, his wife.
See No. 8752.

MRS. ANNIE CLARKE WILCOX. 8755
Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Frederick Plumb Wilcox.
Descendant of Thomas Clarke.
Daughter of Josiah Franklin Clarke and Abigail Fish Nye, his wife.
See No. 8752.

MRS. EVELYN DILLE CURTIS. 8756
Born in Ohio.
Wife of M. E. Curtis.
Descendant of Lieut. David Dille, of Virginia.
Daughter of Lewis B. Dille and Rohama White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Dille and Amy Hendershot, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Dille and Naomi Dille, his wife.
David Dille, 1778, enlisted as sergeant and in 1780 he was lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Rice's company. He served in the Crawford expedition against the Indians and survived to receive a pension for his services. He died in 1833.

MRS. FRANCES CONGAR MCCOY. 8757
Born in Ohio.
Wife of Albert Russell McCoy.
Descendant of Col. Miles Powell, of Massachusetts; Capt. Seth Wheeler, of Vermont.
Daughter of Alvin Congar and Nancy Sophia Belknap, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustine Belknap and Nancy Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Wheeler and Elizabeth Powell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Powell and Jemima Atkinson, his wife.
Miles Powell marched from Lanesborough to Cambridge at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Berkshire county militia when Tryon invaded Connecticut and in 1780 turned out for the defense of the frontier. He died in 1791.
Also No. 6832.
Seth Wheeler served in the Canadian campaign and was corporal in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment that reinforced the

army at Ticonderoga. He commanded a company of volunteers in 1778 under Col. Timothy Bedel.

MRS. ETTIE LEWIS CURTIS. 8758

Born in New York.

Wife of George Martin Curtis.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Boyd, of New York.

Daughter of William Lewis and Maryette Willett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hary P. Lewis and Eliza Southworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph C. Lewis and Hannah Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Boyd and Sarah Merrett, his wife.

Ebenezer Boyd, 1778, commanded a company in the Westchester county militia under Col. Samuel Drake.

MRS. MARY SAMPLE MASON. 8759

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Blaine Mason.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Sample and Jane Blaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebekah Galbraith, his wife.

Ephraim Blaine, 1774, was a member of the Committee of Observation of Cumberland county and was in active service with the Associators. He served in the commissary and was commissary general of purchases at the close of the war, when he became a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 713, 991, 2269, 3122, 7607.

MISS ANNE BLAINE MASON. 8760

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine.

Daughter of James Blaine Mason and Mary Sample, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sample and Jane Blaine, his wife.

See No. 8759.

MRS. CORRILLA COPELAND LEWIS. 8761

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Evan Lewis.

Descendant of Elijah Copeland, Nathaniel Guild, Samuel Guild, Ens. Elijah Howard and Eliphalet Leonard, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Earl Percy Copeland and Olive Princess Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Snell Copeland and Catherine Leonard Guild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Copeland, Jr., and Irene Howard, his wife; Samuel Guild and Catherine Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Copeland and Rhoda Snell, his wife; Elijah Howard and Keziah Hayward, his wife; and of Nathaniel Guild; and of Eliphalet Leonard.

Elijah Copeland turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Josiah Keith, Col. Isaac Dean's Bristol county regiment.

Nathaniel Guild owned a furnace where he cast shot and shell for the army and his petition to the Assembly was granted that the men in the foundry be exempt from military service.

Samuel Guild served on the Committee of Safety of Easton.

Elijah Howard was ensign under Capt. Macy Williams.

Eliphalet Leonard manufactured firearms during the war.

MISS ANNA TODD PERKINS. 8762

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Paxton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Gilpin Perkins and Lavinia Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Irby Smith and Ann Maria Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert W. Todd and Catherine McCully, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Todd and Maria Jane Paxton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton and Isabella Quate, his wife.

Thomas Paxton, 1776, was captain of a company of Rangers and in 1777 commanded the Bedford County Associators.

MRS. LAVINIA JANE PERKINS. 8763

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George Gilpin Perkins.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Paxton.

Daughter of Irby Smith and Ann Maria Todd, his wife.

See No. 8762.

MRS. MARY BRIGHAM BROWN. 8764

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Wood Brown.

Descendant of Paul Brigham, of Vermont.

Daughter of Lummis Brigham and Mary Ann Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Brigham and Fanny Brigham, his wife.

Paul Brigham, 1780, at the age of eighteen, enlisted from Marlborough in Capt. Thomas Pritchard's company.

MRS. ELIZABETH K. RANKINS. 8765

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Rhodes B. Rankins.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Terry, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Landon Kimbrough and Penelope Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Terry and Rebecca Keesee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry and Anne Tompkins, his wife.

Nathaniel Terry served as captain in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died in Kentucky in 1834 at the age of eighty-eight.

MRS. MARGARET A. LENNIG OGLESBY. 8766

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Henry Oglesby.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Lennig and Ellen Douglas Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Thompson and Catherine Mumford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mehitable Ufford, his wife.

William Thompson served on the Committee of Safety of Stratford, and in the militia. He fell leading his company at the battle of Ridgefield and was killed, while lying wounded, when our troops were overpowered and obliged to retreat. The sermon preached at his funeral is still preserved.

Also Nos. 4592, 5046, 6209.

MRS. EDITH MCDONALD WATKINS TURNER. 8767

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of James H. Turner.

Descendant of Maj. Adam McDonald and of Willis McDonald, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Hamilton Watkins and Julia Sophie Meyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hamilton Watkins and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Watkins and Sarah McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis McDonald and Dorsia Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam McDonald.

Willis McDonald served under Marion and was at the battles of Camden and Eutaw Springs. He died in 1840.

Adam McDonald, 1775, was captain of a company and was killed in 1777, while serving as major in Marion's command.

MRS. NORMA PENN CONRAD. 8768

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles A. Conrad.

Descendant of Frances Otway Byrd, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alfred Penn and Evelyn Carter Bradfute, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davidson Bradfute and Maria Byrd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Otway Byrd and Annie Mumford, his wife.

Francis Otway Byrd, 1776, served on the staff of Gen. Charles Lee in the Southern campaign. Congress acknowledged the bravery of these troops "who repulsed with so much valor the attack made June 28th on the State of South Carolina by the fleet and army of His Brittannic Majesty."

Also No. 5402.

MISS EVELYN CARTER KRUMBHAAR. 8769

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. William Butler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Butler Krumbhaar and Bertha Beverly Penn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Frege Krumbhaar and Ian Butler McCutchon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McCutchon and Rebecca Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Butler and Jane Carmichael, his wife.

William Butler, 1776, commanded a company under Col. Arthur St. Clair, when he was promoted to the rank of major. He was aide-de-camp to Lord Stirling in 1778 and served to the close of the war. He died in 1789.

MISS SOPHIA MAUD WARLEY. 8770

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Maj. Felix Warley and of Hon. Arthur Middleton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Alexander Fraser Warley and Isabella Johannes Middleton Huger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Warley and Sophia Fraser, his wife; John Middleton Huger and Elizabeth Allen Deas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Felix Warley and Anne Turquand, his wife; Daniel Elliott Huger and Isabella Johannes Izard Middleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton and Mary Izard, his wife.

See No. 8771.

Felix Warley commanded a company of infantry in 1776 and was taken prisoner at Charleston in 1780. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. FRANCES DEVEREUX HUGER LABOUISSE. 8771

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Henry Richardson Labouisse.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina; Hon. Arthur Middleton and Hon. Henry Middleton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Elliott Huger and Elizabeth Devereux Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonidas Polk and Frances Anne Devereux, his wife; John Middleton Huger and Elizabeth Allen Deas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his wife; Daniel Elliott Huger and Isabella Johannes Izard Middleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandndaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife; Arthur Middleton and Mary Izard, his wife.

See No. 8113.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Middleton and Mary Williams, his wife.

Henry Middleton, through his wealth and influence, did

much for the patriot cause in the South. He was president of the Continental Congress in 1774 and of the Provincial Congress, 1775, but ill health compelled him to leave public life. Arthur Middleton succeeded his father and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. On the fall of Charleston he was taken as a political prisoner and when exchanged he served his State in Congress until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 142, 3703, 4509, 6064.

MRS. LAURA CAMPBELL SLOO WHITNEY. 8772

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Charles Morgan Whitney.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Sloo and Maria Frances Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Blair Campbell and Mary Ann Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ludwell Lee and Eliza D'Amstadt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett, his wife.

See No. 8697.

MRS. KATE RICHARDSON AVERY CLARK. 8773

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of J. S. Clark.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dudly Avery and May Louise Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dudly Avery and Sarah Craig Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Dudly Avery and Mary Anne Browne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery was killed while gallantly defending Fort Griswold. His name is engraved on the tablet of the Groton monument, which was erected to commemorate the battle.

Also Nos. 1462, 3848, 4206, 5010, 6347.

MISS DORA LABOUISSE. 8774

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. William Alexander (Lord Stirling) and of Hon. John Witherspoon, D. D., of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Witherspoon Labouisse and Catherine Priestley Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierre Labouisse and Theodore Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon Smith and Sarah Henrietta Duer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Duer and Lady Catherine Alexander, his wife; Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith and Anne Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Alexander and Sarah Livingston, his wife; John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

William Alexander, 1775, entered the army as colonel and was brigadier general when taken prisoner at Long Island. He rose to the rank of major general and upon his death in 1783, Congress passed resolutions extolling "the bravery, perseverance and military talents he possessed."

Also No. 3609.

John Witherspoon was called from Scotland to the presidency of Princeton College. He served several terms in the Continental Congress and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in 1794, aged seventy-two.

Also Nos. 257, 1690, 2104, 5708.

MISS ELEANOR BRISCOE STONE. 8775

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. James Somervell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Michael Jenifer Stone and Sue Somervell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Trueman Somervell and Margaret Territt Holliday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Somervell and Ann Trueman, his wife.

James Somervell was ensign in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island and lost an arm at Camden. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 254.

MISS BETSEY PUTNAM. 8776

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Aaron Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Franklin Putnam and Mary Whittier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Putnam and Harriet Whittier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Putnam and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Putnam and Lydia Waters, his wife.

Aaron Putnam turned out from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm and in 1777 enlisted in Capt. Porter's company, Tupper's regiment. He died in 1810, aged eighty.

MRS. HENRIETTA JOHNSON DAMON. 8777

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank C. Damon.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Albert Johnson and Caroline A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Johnson and Mehitable Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Putnam and Mehitable Pindar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Putnam and Rachel Fuller, his wife.

Jeremiah Putnam, 1775, was sergeant under Capt. Addison Richardson and in 1778 he commanded a company. He served in Rhode Island in Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment.

MISS SUSAN WILHELMINA EATON. 8778

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Winslow Eaton and Agnes H. Magonn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Eaton and Phebe Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Winslow and Sarah Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Winslow and Phebe Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Winslow and Hope Cobb, his wife.

Benjamin Winslow, 1775, was sergeant in Capt. George Rogers' company detailed to work on the fort at Falmouth.

MISS FANNY B. GEORGE. 8779

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Moses Bly, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Newell George and Isabella Frances Bly, his wife.

See No. 8467.

MISS LUCRETIA ELLIS MCMURTRIE. 8780

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Gould and of John Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace McMurtrie and Louisa Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Apthorp Gould and Lucretia Dana Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gould and Griselda Apthorp Flagg, his wife; Nathaniel Goddard and Lucretia Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

Benjamin Gould was ensign when wounded at Lexington and lieutenant at Bunker Hill. He was in Knox's Artillery at the battle of White Plains and commanded a company at Bennington, Stillwater and Saratoga. When Arnold escaped on the "Vulture" he was at West Point and at the close of the war became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

John Goddard served at Lexington and at the siege of Boston he gave valuable assistance in constructing the fortifications and transporting cannon and ammunition. In 1776 he was a member of the General Court. He died in 1816.

Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 4723.

MISS MARY GOULD MCMURTRIE. 8781

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Gould and of John Goddard.

Daughter of Horace McMurtrie and Louisa Gould, his wife.

See No. 8780.

MRS. MARY HURLBUT DU BOIS. 8782

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of L. G. Du Bois.

Descendant of Lieut. James Browning, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Browning Miles and Julia Hurlbut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard M. Miles and Alice Browning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Browning and Elizabeth Estabrook, his wife.

James Browning turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was corporal in Capt. David Bent's company to repel the invasion of Burgoyne. In 1780 he served as lieutenant in the Worcester county regiment. He died in Rutland in 1821.

MISS ABBIE M. BROOKS. 8783

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Caleb Brooks, Reuben Miles and Andrew Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alphonso Brooks and Caroline Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Whitney and Lucy Miles, his wife; and of Caleb Brooks.

See No. 8537.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Miles.

Reuben Miles turned out from Westminster and Caleb Brooks from Western at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ADELAIDE FRENCH THOMAS. 8784

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Ray Thomas.

Descendant of Jonas French, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edward French and Sarah Augusta French, his wife.

Granddaughter of William French and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas French and Betty Marshall, his wife.

Jonas French served with the Dustable company in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He and his brother William carried from the field a wounded officer under a heavy fire. He died in 1840, aged eighty-three.

MRS. PAULINE REVERE THAYER. 8785

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel Thayer.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Joseph Revere and Lucretia Watson Lunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Revere and Mary Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Revere and Rachel Walker, his wife.

Paul Revere was one of the Boston Tea Party and a member of the Sons of Liberty. He was called the "Messenger of the Revolution" and his memorable ride to Lexington to awake the minute men has been memorialized in verse by Longfellow. He served in the Artillery, was in the Penobscot expedition and died in 1818, at the age of eighty-three.

Also No. 115.

MISS MARIANNA C. GUILD. 8786

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Ezra Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Curtis Guild and Charlotte Louisa Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Hodges and Mehitable Pollard, his wife.

Ezra Hodges, 1778, enlisted when a boy in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He served until the close of the war and lived to the age of eighty-nine.

Also No. 5900.

MRS. CARRIE WILLIS BOMER HOAG. 8787

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Enoch Hoag.

Descendant of Jacob Dodge, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Caleb Pratt Bomer and Mary Brown Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Dodge and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dodge and Anna Batchelder, his wife.

Jacob Dodge enlisted in Capt. Peter Clarke's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and fought at Bennington.

MRS. MARY JANE CONANT NEILL. 8788

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Oren Neill.

Descendant of Timothy Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Prelet Drake Conant and Jane Monroe Rounds, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conant and Achsah Eliza Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Conant and Sarah Haskins, his wife.

Timothy Conant, 1776-78, marched from Rehobeth at the Rhode Island alarms in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment.

MISS OCTAVIA WILLIAMS BATES. 8789

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Nathan Bucknam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Gersham Bates and Rebecca Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gersham Bates and Hannah Bucknam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bucknam and Elizabeth Stower, his wife.

Nathan Bucknam, 1775, volunteered in Capt. Naylor

Hatch's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, and was with this gallant colonel, who fell at Bunker Hill. He was at the siege of Boston and reënlisted in 1776 for further service.

MRS. HALLIE CHITTENDEN THOMAS. 8790

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Albert Bethel Thomas.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden, of Vermont.

Daughter of Mark E. Chittenden and Frances L. Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chittenden and Lydia Hallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Truman A. Chittenden and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden was constantly in the councils of his State during the controversy with New York in the Revolution, and was a member of the Convention that framed the first Constitution. He was elected the first Governor, which office he filled for eighteen years. He died in 1797.

Also Nos. 167, 1924, 3344, 6181.

MISS HARRIET E. RAYMOND. 8791

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Simeon Raymond and of Hezekiah Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Raymond and Ruth Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Raymond and Nancy Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Raymond and Lydia Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Raymond and Hannah Raymond, his wife.

Simeon Raymond resigned his commission under the Crown and served in the ranks during the Revolution.

Also No. 4568.

Hezekiah Raymond, 1776, was a soldier under Capt. Seth Seymour and marched to the relief of New York and later served in the Coast Guards. He died in 1824, aged eighty-one.

MRS. CORNELIA MURPHEY WORTH FRENCH. 8792

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of George Reade French.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Murphey, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Barzillia Gardner Worth and Mary Elizabeth Jessie Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Paine Carter and Cornelia Ann Murphey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Archibald De Bow Murphey and Jane Armistead Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Murphey and Jane De Bow, his wife.

Archibald Murphey commanded a regiment of militia which gave valuable service when the State was overrun by the British. He died in Caswell county in 1817.

Also Nos. 3253, 6084.

MRS. MINA BOTSFORD SHELLEY. 8793

Born in Michigan.

Wife of George A. Shelley.

Descendant of Ephraim Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elnathan Botsford and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waitstill Smith and Susan Brett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Abbey Higgins, his wife.

Ephraim Smith, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Noble Benedict's company and in 1776 served under Capt. Nathaniel Johnson in the New York campaign. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-nine and died in Michigan in 1839.

MRS. JENNIE HIGGINS REID. 8794

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Finley McHenry Reid.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Ring and of Sergt. Ebenezer Leonard, of Massachusetts; Gershom Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mortimer Luther Higgins and Louise Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Higgins and Lydia Ring, his wife; John Winthrop Brown and Mercia Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Ring and Mary Johnson, his wife; Ebenezer Leonard and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife; Gershom Brown and Eunice Parke, his wife.

Eleazer Ring enlisted in Capt. Robert Webster's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment, and served on sea coast duty.

Ebenezer Leonard turned out from Worthington at the

Lexington Alarm and in 1775 enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company. He died in 1813.

Gershom Brown, at the age of twelve, served as fifer.

MRS. MARGARET MILLER BRECKINRIDGE LONG. 8795

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William S. Long.

Descendant of Hon. John Breckinridge, of Virginia; Hon. Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, of Pennsylvania; Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., and Rev. Elihu Spencer, D. D., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judge Samuel Miller Breckinridge and Virginia Castleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Dr. John Breckinridge and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Breckinridge and Mary Hopkins Cabell, his wife; Samuel Miller and Sarah Sergeant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant and Margaret Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Spencer and Joanna Eatton, his wife.

John Breckinridge was a subaltern in the militia and was elected to the House of Delegates when nineteen years of age, but was considered too young to be eligible and in 1780 was chosen the third time and then took his seat.

Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant was a member of the Continental Congress when, in 1777, he became Attorney General, which office he held three years. He died in 1793.

Also No. 2101.

Samuel Miller was professor at Princeton and a patriot preacher during the Revolution.

Elihu Spencer was a missionary, whose labors for the cause of liberty made him most obnoxious to the Tories. He was for over thirty years guardian of Princeton College.

Also Nos. 591, 871, 7170.

MRS. MARIAN LONG RODGERS. 8796

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Thomas Blockwood Rodgers.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Long and of Andrew Kennedy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Andrew Kennedy Long, U. S. N., and Marian Lowry Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Kennedy Long and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy and Elizabeth Potts, his wife; and of Andrew Long.

Andrew Long commanded a company in Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment at the battle of Long Island. Ill health compelled him to resign and he died soon after.

Andrew Kennedy, who was born in Ireland, enlisted in the Continental Line, and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He died in Philadelphia in 1811.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISA DUNHAM CARTER. 8797

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Israel Shreve Carter.

Descendant of Col. Israel Shreve, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Louis Burrell Dunham and Charlotte Moorhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fergus Moorhead and Rebecca Shreve, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of Israel Shreve and Mary Coakley, his wife.

Israel Shreve, 1775, served as lieutenant colonel of the Second Battalion, was promoted to colonel in 1776 and retired in 1781. His commission, many interesting letters and his epaulets are now prized by the family. He died in 1799.

Also No. 6166.

MRS. VIRGINIA B. WRIGHT. 8798

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Richard B. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Martin Dunn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William L. McCampbell and Delilah Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Goodwin and Amelia Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Martin Dunn and Priscilla Tyler, his wife.

Abner Martin Dunn entered the service as ensign and 1777 was lieutenant of McLane's Delaware partisan company. He served until peace was declared and became a member of the Cincinnati. He died in Ohio in 1795.

MISS MARY WALKER TRIPLETT. 8799

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Triplett, of Virginia; Isaac Houston and of Daniel Gale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Richards Triplett and Sallie Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Walker, U. S. A., and Mary Houston, his wife; John Richards Triplett and Louisa Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Houston and Ruth Gale, his wife; Daniel Triplett and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gale and Ruth Carter, his wife; and of Simon Triplett.

Simon Triplett, 1776, commanded a company of minute men.

Daniel Gale volunteered in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and was in the battle of Bennington, where he was wounded.

Isaac Houston turned out for the defense of Ticonderoga under Capt. Alexander Robbe. He reënlisted in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, which marched from Pembroke to reinforce Stark at Bennington. He died in 1832.

Also No. 5110.

MRS. SALLIE WALKER TRIPLETT. 8800

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Richards Triplett.

Descendant of Isaac Houston and of Daniel Gale.

Daughter of Benjamin Walker, U. S. A., and Mary Houston, his wife.

See No. 8799.

MISS VIRGINIA LOUISE CAPEN HARRISON. 8801

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Hunter, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Frederic Harrison and Virginia Bioren, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bioren and Sarah Whitmel Bryan, his wife.

See No. 8149.

MISS LILLIE HAIGHT. 8802

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Daniel Tuttle and of Capt. Timothy Tuttle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Trevomian Haight and Josephine Gould, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Gould and Eloise Elvira Tuttle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Tuttle and Elizabeth Farrand, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Tuttle and Mary Ward, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Jemima Johnson, his wife.

Daniel Tuttle was a minute man and responded to all alarms when New Jersey was the battlefield. He had four sons who gave service during the war. He died in 1805.

Timothy Tuttle commanded a company under Col. William Alexander (Lord Stirling) in the first call for troops.

Also Nos. 523, 1751, 4338, 6364.

MRS. EMILY RIPLEY MCGREGOR. 8803

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Austen Hall McGregor.

Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Thomas and of Rev. Hezekiah Ripley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William A. Ripley and Caroline Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Ripley and Mary Ann Wattles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wattles and Sallie Thomas, his wife; Rev. William B. Ripley and Lucy Clift, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Thomas and Mollie Bartlett, his wife; Hezekiah Ripley and Dorothy Brientnall, his wife.

Peleg Thomas, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment. He lived to the age of one hundred and died in 1836 at Lebanon.

Hezekiah Ripley, 1776, served as chaplain under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman in the New York campaign.

Also No. 1969.

MRS. MARY RIPLEY COOPER. 8804

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Abram P. Cooper.

Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Thomas and of Rev. Hezekiah Ripley.

Daughter of William A. Ripley and Caroline Ward, his wife.
See No. 8803.

MISS MARY MAXWELL MOORE. 8805

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Ens. Ely Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Imlah Moore and Amanda Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Sarah Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ely Moore and Elizabeth Hoff, his wife.

Ely Moore, 1776, was ensign in Capt. John Hunt's company, First Hunterdon County Regiment, which took part in the battles of Princeton and Monmouth.

MRS. GRACE D. ELY RICHARDSON. 8806

Born in New York.

Wife of Ernest Cushing Richardson.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Z. Stiles Ely and Sarah Duncan Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ely and Mary Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Ely and Phoebe Denison, his wife.

See No. 8297.

MRS. JOSEPHINE YORK JUDSON. 8807

Born in Maine.

Wife of Alfred Mills Judson.

Descendant of Abraham Ogier and of Lewis Ogier, of Maine.

Daughter of David Nason York and Sarah E. Ogier, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Emery Ogier and Sarah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Ogier and Lucy Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ogier and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Abraham Ogier and his son Lewis, 1777, served as privates in Capt. Benjamin Lamont's company, Col. John Allen's regiment, for home defense.

MRS. FRANCES OLIVIA DRISLER. 8808

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Drisler, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Gilson and of Eleazer Gilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Fleeman and Lucy Ann Gilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilson, Jr., and Olive Lakin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilson and Lucy Tarbell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Gilson and Sybel Whitney, his wife.

Eleazer Gilson, 1777, volunteered from Littleton under Capt. Aaron Jewett, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment.

Nathaniel Gilson, 1777, enlisted as a private and was corporal in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company in 1779. He gave five years' continuous service.

MRS. FLORENCE ADELAIDE FLEEMAN WELLS. 8809

Born in New York.

Wife of David S. Wells.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gilson and of Eleazer Gilson.

Daughter of William Henry Fleeman and Lucy Ann Gilson, his wife.

See No. 8808.

MISS ALICE L. STANTON SMITH. 8810

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Obadiah Gore and of Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Sarah W. Floyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Woodhull Floyd and Miami Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shepard and Anna Gore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Parkes, his wife.

See No. 8515.

Obadiah Gore, Jr., 1776, raised a company at Wyoming and in 1777 was lieutenant in Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment. He served on the Hudson, in the Jerseys, was at Wyoming and in 1779 in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians.

Also No. 7049.

MRS. KATE MORGAN BROOKFIELD. 8811

Born in New York.

Wife of William Brookfield.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Platt, of New York; Ens. Christopher Morgan and Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Morgan and Mary Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Morgan, Jr., and Nancy Barber, his wife; Jonathan Platt and Betsey Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Morgan and Deborah Ledyard, his wife; Jonathan Platt, Jr., and Anna Brush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Platt and Hannah Platt, his wife; Youngs Ledyard and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife.

Jonathan Platt was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. He died in Tioga county in 1795.

Christopher Morgan, 1776, was ensign in Capt. John Morgan's company for service in New York.

Ebenezer Avery, 1776, resigned the command of the Eighth Regiment on account of age and was succeeded by Col. Oliver Smith. He died in 1780 at seventy-six.

Also Nos. 6835, 7005.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE DOMINICK. 8812

Born in New York.

Wife of George Francis Dominick.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Wright, of New York.

Daughter of John Sparks and Mary Eliza Lamont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Lamont and Julia Ann Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wright and Mary Griffin, his wife.

Jacob Wright, 1776, commanded a company in Col. John Lasher's regiment and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS MAMIE SPARKS. 8813

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Wright.

Daughter of John Sparks and Mary Eliza Lamont, his wife.

See No. 8812.

COUNTESS EDITH L. COLLINS CRAYKOWSKA. 8814

Born in New York.

Wife of Count Craykowska.

Descendant of Col. Moses Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clarence Lyman Collins and Marie Louise Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Collins and Mary Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyman and Mary Buell, his wife.

Moses Lyman was at the surrender of Burgoyne and in consideration of his services was honored with the duty of conveying the good news to Washington, who announced to the army, "Let every face brighten and every heart expand with grateful joy and praise to the Supreme Disposer of all events, who has granted us this signal success." He was on guard over the unfortunate André. His commissions are still in the family and he lived to the age of eighty-six.

Also No. 2584.

MRS. MARY LEE FISK. 8815

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Harvey E Fisk.

Descendant of Ens. Amos Scudder, Lieut. David Hay, Sergt. James Newell, Jacob Keen, Robert Rhea and Maj. William Montgomery, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Hay Scudder and Mary Britton Savidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scudder and Mary Montgomery Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scudder and Mary Keen, his wife; James Newell Hay and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Scudder and Phebe Rose, his wife; Jacob Keen and Hannah Holme, his wife; William Montgomery and Mary Rhea, his wife; David Hay and Margaret Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Newell and Elizabeth Laurence, his wife; and of Robert Rhea.

Amos Scudder enlisted as a private and rose to the rank of ensign. He acted as guide to the army at Trenton and served to the close of the war. He died in 1824.

Also Nos. 4465, 7521.

Jacob Keen was a soldier in the Second Regiment.

William Montgomery, although a Quaker, took up arms and commanded a company of the Second Monmouth County Regiment and in 1777 he was promoted to major.

David Hay served as lieutenant and James Newell as sergeant when the State was overrun by the British.

Robert Rhea was a private in the Light Dragoons.

MRS. JULIA W. S. TAFT. 8816

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry W. Taft.

Descendant of Capt. John Spafford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Levi Smith and Sarah E. Walbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Smith and Sophia Royce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Royce and Mary Spafford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Spafford and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

John Spafford, 1778, commanded a company of militia in Col. Gideon Warren's regiment and also served under Col. Ebenezer Allen. He died in Lewis county, New York, in 1823.

MRS. SARAH GRAVES HALLSTRAM. 8817

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rosewell L. Hallstram.

Descendant of Timothy Corey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howard Malcolm Graves and Sarah Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dean and Susan Corey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Corey and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife.

Timothy Corey turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1775 commanded a company in Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment. His sufferings from exposure during service and the severe loss of life in his company show the hardships endured by those who fought for the cause of liberty.

MRS. MIRA FISKE CARPENTER. 8818

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George F. Carpenter.

Descendant of John Dale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Dale Fiske and Almira Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Fiske and Abigail Dale, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dale and Rhoda Holt, his wife.

John Dale, 1775, turned out in Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company for the defense of Boston and served under Capt. Philip Putnam at the battle of White Plains.

MRS. GRACE WINKLEY WILSON. 8819

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Burgoyne Wilson.

Descendant of John Dale.

Daughter of Francis Winkley and Myra Fiske, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dale Fiske and Almira Shattuck, his wife.
See No. 8818.

MISS JOSEPHINE TUCKERMAN. 8820

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Hall and of Ebenezer Cheney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Starr Tuckerman and Mary Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hall and Maria Cheney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Abigail Pease, his wife; Ebenezer Cheney and Anna Nelson, his wife.

William Hall volunteered in 1775 and was a soldier under Capt. Gershom Nelson in 1776. He enlisted, 1778, in Capt. David Batcheller's company and 1779 served under Capt. Marshall Baker. He died in Vermont in 1828.

Ebenezer Cheney, 1777, at the age of sixteen, was a private in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, for duty in the Northern Department. He served several enlistments during the war.

Also Nos. 6259, 7235.

MRS. FANNIE VAIL ELMORE ANDERSON. 8821

Born in New York.

Wife of A. E. Anderson.

Descendant of Elijah Elmore, of Connecticut; Capt. Isaac Vail, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Elmore and Phoebe Vail, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Elmore and Fanny Hammond, his wife; Thomas M. Vail and Susan B. Vail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Elmore and Hannah Lyman, his wife; Moses Vail and Phoebe Losee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Elmore and Annie Gibbs, his wife; Isaac Vail and Livinia Ketchum, his wife.

Elijah Elmore, 1775, was a soldier under Capt. Lamon Read.

Isaac Vail, 1775, signed the Association Test and commanded a company of the Beekman Precinct under Col. William Humphrey. He died in Poughkeepsie in 1810.

MISS SARA ADAMS CROSBY. 8822

Born in New York.

Descendant of John More, of New York.

Daughter of Abel Adams Crosby and Abigail Church More, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander More and Sally Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert More and Susanna Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John More and Betty Taylor, his wife.

John More was a private in the Albany county militia in Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment. He lived to be over ninety years of age, and died in Delaware county.

MRS. LOUISE PARKER SWENY. 8823

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Roy Sweny.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Fenn, of Connecticut; Judge Woodbury Langdon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Amast J. Parker and Cornelia Kane Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa J. Parker and Harriet Langdon Roberts, his wife.

See No. 8520.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WESTCOTT. 8824

Born in New York.

Wife of Horace F. Westcott.

Descendant of John Bulsen, of New York.

Daughter of Henry V. Harper and Eunice E. Armour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Armour and Cathrine Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Armour and Caroline Bulsen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Bulsen, a soldier in Capt. Henry Ostrom's company, Col. Philip P. Schuyler's

regiment of Albany county militia. The gun he carried is now in the family and he died in 1834, at the age of ninety.

Also No. 4877.

MISS KATHRYN CLINTON BALDWIN. 8825

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. James Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of Abram Holdridge Baldwin and Mary Natalie Clinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George William Clinton and Laura Catherine Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. De Witt Clinton and Maria Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clinton and Mary De Witt, his wife.

James Clinton was colonel under Montgomery at Quebec, and 1777 commanded Fort Clinton when it was attacked by Sir Henry Clinton and in the assault he was wounded. He served in Sullivan's successful expedition against the Indians and was made major general at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 389, 1430, 7876.

MRS. MINNIE WARREN SHEPARD MATTHEWS. 8826

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Alonzo Matthews.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Shepard and Ellen Judith Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Harris Warren and Mary Fitch Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitable Raymond, his wife.

See No. 8337.

MRS. ALICE FAULKNER WOOD. 8827

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Wellington Wood.

Descendant of Samuel Kimball, of Connecticut; Sisson Cole, of New York.

Daughter of Chandler Dakin Faulkner and Amy Cole Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kimball and Lucretia Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sisson Cole and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife; Samuel Kimball and Phebe Burrill, his wife.

Sisson Cole enlisted in 1775 and served under different commands until peace was declared. He was a pensioner when he died in 1846, at the age of ninety-nine.

Samuel Kimball, 1777, enlisted in Capt. William Manning's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, that was in the battle at White Plains and wintered at Valley Forge.

MRS. CLARA FAULKNER WELLER. 8828

Born in New York.

Wife of Lester Myron Weller.

Descendant of Samuel Kimball and of Sisson Cole.

Daughter of Chandler Dakin Faulkner and Amy Cole Kimball, his wife.

See No. 8827.

MRS. EDITH SCOTT JOHNSTON. 8829

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. Selah Strong, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Scott and Eliza Synnott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Scott and Catharine Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Strong and Margaret Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Samuel Strong and Abigail Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong, Jr., and Hannah Woodhull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Anna Smith, his wife.

Selah Strong, 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and commanded the Brookhaven company of Suffolk county militia at Long Island. He was first judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Suffolk county.

Also No. 6277.

MRS. GRACE FRANCESCA MEACHAM BURNHAM. 8830

Born in Utah.

Wife of William P. Burnham.

Descendant of Col. Seth Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Meacham and Ellen Bruce Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Meacham and Almira Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Meacham and Abigail Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Warner and Hester Hurd, his wife.

Seth Warner, 1775, assisted in the capture of Ticonderoga and took possession of Crown Point May 12th. With a regiment of Green Mountain boys he joined Montgomery at Quebec and was at the siege of St. Johns. He was in command of the rear guard at Hubbardton, July 7, 1777, when attacked by Gen. Simon Frazer, and after a severe engagement was compelled to retreat. He was under Stark at Bennington, joined the forces at Stillwater, but his military career was arrested by ill health and he died in 1784, aged forty-one.

Also No. 879.

MISS KATHARINE MARIE COLLINS. 8831

Born in New York.

Descendant of Evert Seager, of New York.

Daughter of Capt. George K. Collins and Catharine Sager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sager and Rebecca Smith Grote, his wife.

See No. 8548.

MRS. EMMA TRIPP FROST. 8832

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Hubbard Frost.

Descendant of James Steele, Zadoc Steele and Sergt. Christopher Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Franklin Tripp and Mary Mehitable Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Tripp and Emma Johnson, his wife; Horace Steele and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Johnson and Mary Austin, his wife; Zadoc Steele and Hannah Shurtleff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Steele.

Christopher Johnson, 1775, served as a private in Capt. David Welch's company and in 1778 he was sergeant under Capt. Adonijah Burr. He died in 1823.

James Steele, who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution. His son Zadoc, 1776, enlisted as a waiter to his father and later served as teamster.

MRS. RUTH AMELIA CHAMPLIN. 8833

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Oliver Hazard Perry Champlin.

Descendant of Capt. William Tew, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Tabour Tilley, Jr., and Amelia Brownell Tew, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tew and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

See No. 8530.

MRS. ANNETTE WILLIAMS MOREY. 8834

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Norris Morey.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Yale and of Thomas Tracy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Williams and Eunice Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Porter and Eunice Yale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Yale and Ruth Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tracy and Lucy Sprague, his wife.

Thomas Tracy was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lenox and died of small-pox while in the army.

Josiah Yale commanded a company of militia.

Also Nos. 2870, 7902.

MISS CAROLINE MINERVA CHAMPLIN. 8835

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Tew, Sergt. Stephen Champlin and Judge Freeman Perry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Olizer Hazard Perry Champlin and Amelia Tilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tabour Tilley and Amelia Brownell Tew, his wife; Commodore Stephen Champlin and Minerva Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Champlin and Elizabeth Raymond Perry, his wife; William Tew and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Freeman Perry and Mercy Hazard, his wife.

See No. 8530.

Stephen Champlin, when a lad, enlisted as a private and in 1781 was promoted to sergeant. He died at Lebanon in 1848 at the age of eighty-five.

Freeman Perry, 1776-81, was president of the Town Council

of South Kingston and for twenty years chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He died in 1813.

Also Nos. 251, 2037, 5611, 6855, 7038.

MISS CARRIE LOVERNA HAZARD. 8836

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Ashael Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin P. Hazard and Louisa Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Childs and Ann Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashael Wright, Jr., and Polly Dyckman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ashael Wright and Rachel Wright, his wife.

Ashael Wright, 1777, enlisted for the war in Capt. Moses Ashley's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-nine.

MRS. CARRIE CHILDS MARCY. 8837

Born in New York.

Wife of William L. Marcy.

Descendant of Sergt. Ashael Wright.

Daughter of Hon. Henry A. Childs and Julia Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Childs and Ann Wright, his wife.

See No. 8836.

MRS. HARRIET ALLEN HYSLOP. 8838

Born in New York.

Wife of Homer Hinman Hyslop.

Descendant of Diarca Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Edwin Allen and Marilla Waite ,his wife.

Granddaughter of Diarca Allen and Rebecca Howe, his wife.

Diarca Allen, 1777, enlisted for three years, at the age of sixteen, in Capt. Benjamin Troop's company and was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was a pensioner when he died in 1850, aged eighty-nine.

Also No. 5968.

MRS. CAROLINE TRIPP CLEMENT. 8839

Born in New York.

Wife of Stephen Merrell Clement.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Johnson, James Steele and Zadoc Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Franklin Tripp and Mary Mehitable Steele, his wife.

See No. 8832.

MISS KATE BARBOUR. 8840

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Walworth and of Capt. Thomas Abell, of New York.

Daughter of John M. Barbour and Mary A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Barbour and Rosamond B. Walworth, his wife; Walter Smith and Minerva P. Abell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde, his wife; Moseley W. Abell and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Abell and Eunice Griswold, his wife.

Benjamin Walworth, 1776, was adjutant of Col. Isaac Nicholl's regiment and was the bearer of dispatches from Heath to Washington. He was quartermaster of a volunteer party in 1779 that fell into an ambuscade, but he escaped capture, although many lost their lives, when Minisink was destroyed by the Indians. He died in 1812.

Also Nos. 47, 3713, 4438, 7945.

Thomas Abell fought at Bennington as a private and 1780-81 he served as sergeant under Capt. Samuel Robinson and Capt. Joseph Safford. Upon his tomb is inscribed "Capt. Thomas Abell, born October 9, 1749, died Oct. 10th, 1814."

MRS. IDA ISABEL ROBINSON. 8841

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eben E. Robinson.

Descendant of Joseph Bacon, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elizur Barnes and Grace Bevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Barnes and Clarissa Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bacon, Jr., and Eleanor Loomis, his wife.

Joseph Bacon, Jr., 1777, when a boy, enlisted for three years and in 1778 he was drummer in Capt. Thomas Wooster's company for service in Rhode Island.

Also No. 4380.

MISS ELIZABETH S. CARRYL. 8842

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Harrison Carryl and Caroline Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stiles and Elizabeth Gaul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

See No. 8025.

MRS. KATHARINE EASTBURN ASCHENBACH. 8843

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Aschenbach.

Descendant of Capt. John de Neus, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Eastburn and Elizabeth Keyser Nice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Nice and Hannah Redheffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Nice and Esther Nice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John de Neus (Nice) and Sarah Engle, his wife.

John de Neus commanded a company in Atlee's musketry battalion at Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. When exchanged he fought at Brandywine and Germantown. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in Germantown in 1806.

MISS ALICE GILPIN. 8844

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. George Forepaugh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederic Morton Gilpin and Lydia Gilpin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gilpin and Sarah Hamilton Hood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John M. Hood and Elizabeth Forepaugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Forepaugh and Margaret Pinyard, his wife.

George Forepaugh, who was born in Germany, commanded the Fifth Company of militia, Col. William Bradford's regiment, that served in the defense of the Delaware.

MRS. MARY VANDERSLICE HANNA. 8845

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Brantly Hanna.

Descendant of Henry Vanderslice, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel M. Hooper and Deborah Lavinia Vanderslice, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Vanderslice and Janet Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Vanderslice and Catherine Sausamenhause, his wife.

Henry Vanderslice, who had served as sheriff many years, read the Declaration of Independence for the first time from the court house steps at Reading. He was wagon master 1776, in the New Jersey campaign.

MRS. ELLEN DAMON LA LANNE. 8846

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Peyrigué La Lanne.

Descendant of Isaac Damon, Thomas Damon and Rev. Jacob Forster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Forster Damon and Carlota Mathues, his wife.

See No. 8618.

MRS. SUSAN U. I. SLETER GRANLEES. 8847

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Granlees.

Descendant of Maj. Jacob Arndt and of Capt. John Arndt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Sleter and Martha Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sleter and Sarah Arndt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Arndt and Elizabeth Ihrie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Arndt and Elizabeth Geiger, his wife.

See No. 8110.

John Arndt commanded a company of the Flying Camp at Long Island, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. Being unfitted for further field duty, he served in the commissary and on the Committee of Safety.

MRS. MARY BURNET HORNBLOWER ALLEN. 8848

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Samuel Austin Allen.

Descendant of Surg. Gen. William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Williamson Hornblower and Arabella Chamless Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chief Justice Joseph Courten Hornblower and Mary Burnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Burnet, Jr., and Joanna Alling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.

William Burnet, a graduate of Princeton, president of the State Medical Society, was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1775-76, and one of the commissioners for issuing bills of credit for purchasing arms and ammunition. He served as surgeon general of the Eastern Department and was a member of the Continental Congress. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, and died in 1791.

Also Nos. 566, 3575, 4025, 6899, 7848.

MRS. REBECCA CHAPMAN WINSOR. 8849

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James D. Winsor.

Descendant of Col. Clement Biddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lieut. George W. Chapman and Emily Markoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. Nathaniel Chapman, M. D., and Rebecca Cornell Biddle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Rebecca Cornell, his wife.

Clement Biddle, 1775, raised and commanded a company of Quakers and served as quartermaster general of the Flying Camp. He was present at Princeton, Brandywine, Valley Forge and Monmouth. His valuable service in the Commissary Department during the war is shown by letters from Washington in possession of the family.

MRS. ELEANOR ALLEN MERCER. 8850

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Mercer.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Allen and Mary Denison Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison, his wife.

See No. 8331.

MRS. MARY NAUMAN ROBINSON. 8851

Born in Maine.

Wife of Capt. Frederick Robinson, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Hall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. George Nauman, U. S. A., and Mary Henry Douglas Dummett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Nauman and Salome Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hall and Marie Salome LeRoy, his wife.

Charles Hall, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Observation and in 1776 served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Boyd's company, Col. John Ferree's battalion of Associators of Lancaster county. He died in 1783, aged forty-one.

MRS. SUSAN M. REIGART BRINTON. 8852

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William P. Brinton.

Descendant of Col. Adam Reigart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of E. C. Reigart and Barbara Swarr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emanuel Reigart and Susan Musser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Reigart and Catharine Carpenter, his wife.

Adam Reigart, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster county, which met at his house. He was lieutenant colonel of militia under the command of Col. George Ross, served in the Legislature and was appointed by the war office on the Committee of Supplies.

Also No. 1603.

MISS SUSANNA M. KUHN STANLEY. 8853

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Adam Simon Kuhn and of Dr. John Kuhn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Cunningham Stanley and Frances Ann Kuhn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Jones Kuhn and Hannah Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kuhn and Susanna Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Simon Kuhn and Maria Sabina Kuhn, his wife.

Adam Simon Kuhn, who was born in Germany, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster. He had six sons who served in the struggle for independence. He acted as surgeon and died in 1780.

John Kuhn, a graduate at the University of Edinburgh, served as surgeon during the Revolution.

MRS. MARY STEELE SLAYMAKER. 8854

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Edwin Slaymaker.

Descendant of Gen. John Steele, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. John Steele and Jane Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steele and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

John Steele, 1775, enlisted as a private at seventeen and was lieutenant at Brandywine, where he was wounded. In 1779 he commanded a company and was a member of Washington's Life Guard. He served to the close of the war and joined the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in 1827.

Also Nos. 1450, 2864.

MRS. MARY ROHRER CHRISTY. 8855

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Christy.

Descendant of Lieut. George Redsecker and of Lieut. John Rohrer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jeremiah Rohrer and Mary Ann Redsecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Redsecker and Catharine Myers, his wife; David Rohrer and Mary Parthemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Redsecker and Susanna Ream, his wife; John Rohrer and Elizabeth Miley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Redsecker and Anna Maria Auxer, his wife.

George Redsecker, who was born in Germany, was lieutenant in the Lancaster county militia at Brandywine and Germantown in Col. Alexander Lowry's regiment, which was commended for bravery in these battles.

John Rohrer served in the Flying Camp during the war.

Also No. 6301.

MRS. ELEANOR MERCER BRUBAKER. 8856

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Judge Henry Clay Brubaker.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Mercer and Eleanor Caroline Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Allen and Mary Denison Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison, his wife.

See No. 8331.

MRS. MARY MATILDA KEPLER. 8857

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Aaron Conrad Kepler.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias Slaymaker and Nathaniel Ellmaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathaniel Ellmaker Slaymaker and Mary Matilda McIlvaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Elizabeth Ellmaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Jane Slaymaker, his wife; and of Nathaniel Ellmaker.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker and ——— Smith, his wife.

Mathias Slaymaker served as lieutenant and his son William as ensign under Col. George Stewart during the war.

Nathaniel Ellmaker was a patriot who received the thanks of Washington for his aid for the army at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH ROSS. 8858

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. George Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Ross and Mary Witmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ross and Mary Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ross and Ann Lawler, his wife.

George Ross served in the Legislature, in the Continental Congress and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, but failing health compelled him to resign his seat. He was appointed judge of the Court of Admiralty in 1779 and died the same year, at the age of forty-nine.

MRS. NANCY JANE MCCULLOCH WALKER. 8859

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of E. Enfield Walker.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Turbett, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stewart Turbett McCulloch and Margaret Wallick, his wife.

See No. 8261.

MRS. HARRIET ELLA YEAGER. 8860

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William R. Yeager.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Stephen Balliet and of Capt. John Peter Burkhalter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Reuben Dutt and Hannah M. Balliet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Balliet and Catherine Bensinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Balliet and Margaretta Burger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet and Magdalena Burkhalter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Burkhalter.

Stephen Balliet commanded the Northampton county regiment at the battle of Brandywine. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council and a personal friend of Washington. He died in Ballietsville in 1821.

Also No. 2007.

John Peter Burkhalter during the war served as a soldier and was captain of the Whitehall company.

MISS ELLA MCILVAINE. 8861

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias Slaymaker and Nathaniel Ellmaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Porter McIlvaine and Elizabeth Ellmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Catharine Mary Eckert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Elizabeth Ellmaker, his wife.

See No. 8857.

MISS SARAH COMLY NORRIS. 8862

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Judge William Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Norris and Lucie Wright Comly, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norris and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Scott, his wife.

William Brown, 1776, served as lieutenant of militia, was in the recruiting service and commissary of purchases of Cumberland county. He was a member of the Assembly several sessions and lived to the age of eighty-nine.

Also No. 5508.

MRS. MIRTIE MILLER NORRIS. 8863

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Alexander Wilson Norris.

Descendant of Judge William Brown.

Daughter of William Miller and Eliza Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norris and Nancy Brown, his wife.

See 8862.

MRS. CAROLINE WATSON CHAMBERLIN FURST. 8864

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. Austin Owen Furst.

Descendant of Lieut. David Hammond, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Moses Chamberlin and Jane Hanna Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watson and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hammond and Jane Hanna, his wife.

David Hammond entered the service as sergeant in Capt. James Parr's company, Hand's regiment, which was in the battles of Long Island, Paoli, Brandywine and Germantown. He was wounded in the repulse of the attack on the Block House near Bergen, July 19, 1780. He served as a lieutenant to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ISABELLA WHITE ALLEN. 8865

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Sullivan Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh White, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh White and Charlotte Weitzel, his wife.

See No. 8013.

MISS ELIZABETH ROHRER ROBINSON. 8866

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Moser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Marshall Robinson and Emma Louisa Prosser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Prosser and Eliza Brinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brinker and Louisa Moser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moser and Maria Catharine Klein, his wife.

John Moser, who was born in Germany, enlisted in 1776 from Northampton county, and served in 1777 under Capt. Joseph Gogan, Col. Stephen Bullard's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-three.

MISS IRENE GUILD CRANSTON. 8867

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Cranston, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Clay Cranston and Eliza Merriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barzillai Cranston and Irene Guild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cranston and Zilpha King, his wife.

Samuel Cranston, 1781, enlisted for three years in Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment and served until peace was declared.

Also No. 1487.

MRS. ROSE DIMOND PHINNEY GROSVENOR. 8868

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Grosvenor.

Descendant of Mark Anthony De Wolf, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Theodore William Phinney and Rose Dimond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Moore Dimond and Maria Eustis Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Royall Diman and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Diman and Margaret De Wolf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Anthony De Wolf and ——— Potter, his wife.

Mark Anthony De Wolf, in 1777, armed the privateer "Ranger" to cruise against our enemies under the Act of the General Assembly authorizing the Governor "to commission any person who shall at his own expense equip for the Defense of America, any vessel to sail on the sea."

MRS. LUCY COOLIDGE LINCOLN WALL. 8869

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Ashbel Tingley Wall.

Descendant of Samuel Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George H. Lincoln and Clarissa E. Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lincoln and Lucy Coolidge Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stone and Mary Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coolidge and Mary Bemis, his wife.

Samuel Coolidge, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Abijah Child's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment. He is buried at Watertown, where he passed his life.

Also No. 1525.

MRS. LUCIA COLLINS KINGMAN. 8870

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Eugene Kingman.

Descendant of William Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary Louisa Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Collins and Esther Morris, his wife.

William Collins, 1777, enlisted for the war in Col. Return Jonathan Meig's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died in Illinois in 1849 at eighty-nine.

Also No. 6543.

MISS LUCY ARNOLD. 8871

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Seth Arnold and Belinda Mason Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Arnold and Esther Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Arnold and Lucy Cargill, his wife.

Nathan Arnold was captain of militia and in 1778 commanded a company of volunteers from Cumberland at Quaker Hill. His gallant behavior at the battle and his death the month after are matters of record.

Also Nos. 152, 927, 2207.

MRS. ANNIE BURR WATSON REMINGTON. 8872

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Wady Remington.

Descendant of Capt. Wing Spooner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Gifarde Watson and Mary Abby Spooner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boss Spooner and Miriam Wyatt Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spooner and Abby Boss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wing Spooner and Frances Burroughs, his wife.

Wing Spooner, 1776, was appointed by the General Assembly captain of a company under Col. John Sayles, Jr. It was written of him on his death in 1802 "that no man according to his ability was more devoted to public utility."

Also No. 1471.

MRS. SARAH E. PATTERSON TILLINGHAST. 8873

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William S. Tillinghast.

Descendant of Maj. Jacob Myers, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward L. Patterson and Sarah L. Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Jacob Myers and Sarah English Peay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Myers and Phalby Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Catherine Von Enfinger, his wife.

See No. 8113.

MISS JANE HAY DE SAUSSURE HUTSON. 8874

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Ann Hawks Hay, of New York; Col. Thomas Hutson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Woodward Hutson and Eliza Ferguson Bacot, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maine Hutson and Martha Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ann Hawk Hay and Martha Smith, his wife; Thomas Hutson and Esther Maine, his wife (granddaughter of Esther Marion).

Ann Hawks Hay commanded an Orange county regiment that guarded the Haverstraw district. His correspondence between the Committee of Safety and the Commander-in-Chief, shows the obstacles he encountered, and the confidence he inspired, when the Hudson was the chief theatre of the war.

Thomas Hutson led a company of Beaufort militia under Gen. Francis Marion. He was wounded at the siege of Savannah and rose to the rank of colonel. His regiment was detailed to clear the swamps of banditti at the close of the war and he died at the early age of thirty-nine. His brother Richard was a member of the Continental Congress.

MRS. LILLIAN MARY BRANNER RODGERS. 8875

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of James Alexander Rodgers.

Descendant of Col. John Bryan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George Michael Branner and Magnolia M. Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hardy Bryan and Maria Wyche, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hill Bryan and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bryan and Rebecca Martin, his wife.

John Bryan, 1776, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Halifax and by it was appointed colonel of militia.

MRS. CATHERINE ASHMAN VEECH HOWELL. 8876

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Paschall Howell.

Descendant of Gen. George Ewing, Isaac Meason and Col. George Ashman, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Henry Veech and Louisa Cass Ashman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Veech and Maria Ewing, his wife; George James Ashman and Sarah Ann Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Porter Ewing and Mary Conwell, his wife; James Ashman and Mary Meason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ewing and Mary Porter, his wife; Isaac Meason and Catharine Harrison, his wife; George Ashman and Eleanor Cromwell, his wife.

George Ewing served as commissary while the army was encamped at Valley Forge.

Isaac Meason, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. John Lacey's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's regiment.

George Ashman, 1777, was colonel of Bedford Associators.

MRS. EMMA MCCLELLAND MOSBY. 8877

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John W. Mosby.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Whaley, of Virginia.

Daughter of John McClelland and Anne Whaley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whaley and Virginia Moreland Vance, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Whaley, who entered the service in 1776 as a private and in 1781 commanded a company of volunteers in an expedition against the Indians.

MISS SHIRLEY WASHINGTON FONTAINE. 8878

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Sydney Thurston Fontaine and Julia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Martha Dickenson Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Mary Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Annie Steptoe, his wife.

Samuel Washington, the oldest full brother of the Commander-in-Chief, was two years his junior. He was a signer of the protest to the Stamp Act and served as colonel of militia during the Revolution. He died in 1781, before the struggle for liberty was decided.

Also Nos. 1, 881, 5659, 7066.

MRS. ALICE CARNEAL CLAY JUDSON. 8879

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Capt. William Voorhies Judson, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Howell, of New Jersey; Gen. Green Clay, of Virginia.

Daughter of Sidney Reed Grundy Clay and Sallie Carneal Warfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Warfield and Alice Carneal, his wife; Sidney Payne Clay and Isabel Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Davis Carneal and Sallie Howell, his wife; Green Clay and Sally Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Howell.

Green Clay was eighteen years of age when war was declared and as a pioneer in Kentucky he aided in expelling the Indians and was elected a delegate to the General Assembly of Virginia. He was a surveyor of this wilderness when it was attended with great danger, being obliged to travel nights and sleep in trees to escape the savage warriors. He built the first log house in Madison county and Clay county is named in his honor. He died in 1826.

Silas Howell, 1775-79, commanded a company of militia.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE HARRINGTON. 8880

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John A. Harrington.

Descendant of Gen. George Baylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Homer and Eliza Baylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker Baylor and Ann Digges Fitzhugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Baylor and Lucy Page, his wife.

George Baylor raised and equipped a battalion of Horse, which was in constant service until he was disabled by wounds. He was aide to Washington at Trenton and presented the colors there taken to the Continental Congress. Baylor's Dragoons were surprised while asleep at Tappen, September 27, 1778, and all that were not murdered were captured. The sword that was presented him by Congress "for his soldierly qualities and brilliant achievements," is now in the family.

MRS. MARIA MONTGOMERY TAYLOR. 8881

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Ulvon Taylor.

Descendant of Samuel Lyle, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Summerfield Moon and Julia Ann Glendy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert J. Glendy and Mary Jane Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Montgomery and Julia Dolhouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dolhouse and Mary Lyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lyle and Sarah McClung, his wife.

Samuel Lyle was a patriot, whose age prevented service in the field, but he was purchasing agent for the army, and as justice of the peace presided over the first session of the Rockbridge county court in 1778. His son William was commended for bravery at Guilford Court House.

Also No. 1789.

MRS. ELLEN HILLIARD MORRIS. 8882

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward Morris.

Descendant of Miner Hilliard and of Daniel Risdon, of Vermont; Corp. John Buxton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Azariah Hilliard and Melissa Risdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asariah Hilliard and Mercy Harrington, his wife; Alvah Risdon and Diana Buxton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miner Hilliard and Abigail Hill, his wife; and of Daniel Risdon; and of John Buxton.

Miner Hilliard served as a soldier when a boy and was a pensioner when he died in 1847, at eighty-three.

Also No. 2064.

Daniel Risdon, 1781, was a private under Capt. Nathan Smith, Col. Ira Allen's regiment.

John Buxton, 1775, was a corporal in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company and 1778 served in the Rhode Island expedition.

MRS. JUNIA BURNAM THAYER. 8883

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Stephen E. Thayer.

Descendant of Daniel Risdon, Corp. John Buxton and John Burnam, of Vermont.

Daughter of Pliny Dewey Burnam and Betsey Kelley Risdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Burnam and Junia Safford, his wife; Alvah Risdon and Diana Buxton, his wife.

See No. 8882.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnam and ——— Clark, his wife.

John Burnam served as commissary and in 1779 was commissioner for the sale of confiscated estates. He died in Middletown in 1829, at the age of eighty-seven.

MRS. JUNIA BURNAM DEWEY. 8884

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Clarence Willis Dewey.

Descendant of John Burnam, Daniel Risdon and Corp. John Buxton.

Daughter of Stephen E. Thayer and Junia Burnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Dewey Burnam and Betsey Kelley Risdon, his wife.

See No. 8882, 8883.

MISS SUSAN BUCKLIN. 8885

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Rufus Bucklin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Albert Bucklin and Sally Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Bucklin, Jr., and Harriet Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Bucklin and Lucinda Barrows, his wife.

Rufus Bucklin served as a soldier and was a pensioner when he died at Danby in 1841.

MRS. CAROLINE BAILEY THOMPSON. 8886

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward W. Thompson.

Descendant of Silas Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Myron W. Bailey and Mary L. Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman West Sears and Catherine Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sears and Saloma Alexander Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Sears and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Silas Sears volunteered when a boy and served several enlistments under different commands during the Revolution.

MRS. SUSAN CATHARINE BARTON PALMER. 8887

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Alfred C. Palmer, M. D.

Descendant of James Craik, M. D., of Virginia.

Daughter of W. S. Barton and Marion Eliza Jenifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Jenifer and Eliza Trippe Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Jenifer, M. D., and Sarah Craik, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Craik and Marianne Ewell, his wife.

James Craik, 1780, was appointed chief hospital physician and 1781 surgeon of the army. He was a personal friend of Washington and attended him in his last illness.

Also No. 943.

MISS BLANCHE BAKER. 8888

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. Lawrence Baker, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William James Baker and Sarah Frances Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burges Baker and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Baker and Anna Maria Burges, his wife.

Lawrence Baker, 1775, was a delegate to the convention and to the Provincial Congress at Halifax that framed the State Constitution. He served in the militia and was under General Lincoln at the battle of Stono.

MRS. ELLEN BROWN STUART. 8889

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Alexander Stuart.

Descendant of Lieut. Francis Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hickman Spiller and Susan Crockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Spiller and Catherine Markham Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Smith and Catherine Markham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Smith and Elizabeth Waddy, his wife.

Francis Smith served in the Hanover county company and as a lieutenant was granted land for service from 1776-82.

MRS. ALICE GALLOWAY SHEPARD. 8890

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Edward Shepard.

Descendant of Levi Adams, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin Henry Galloway and Maria Henrietta Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Adams and Mercy Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Adams and Ruth Stevens, his wife.

Levi Adams, 1779, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Sheldon's Light Dragoons. His honorable discharge for over three years' service, signed by George Washington, is still in the family. He died in Martinsburgh in 1831.

MISS FANNY FATZINGER CAMPBELL. 8891

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Cook, of New York.

Daughter of William Campbell and Anna Frances Fatzinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fatzinger and Fanny Emily Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abial Cook and Martha Rothwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cook and Martha Worden, his wife.

Nathan Cook served as corporal in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment of Levies.

MISS MARY HARRISON BOYNTON. 8892

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Isaac Boynton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alonzo L. Boynton and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of James G. Boynton and Betsy Stearns, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Boynton, who in 1777 enlisted from Hollis and served three years. He was at Hubbardton, the surrender of Burgoyne and the battle of Monmouth. He died in 1824.

MRS. EMILY ALLEN HARD. 8893

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Albert W. Hard.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Loomis and of Capt. Daniel Tilden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Cutler Allen and Mary Champion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Champion and Lydia W. Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Ames Loomis and Lucy Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Bosworth, his wife; Daniel Tilden and Esther Mason, his wife.

Joseph Loomis was sergeant in Capt. James Clark's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served several enlistments during the war.

Daniel Tilden marched from Lebanon for the relief of Boston and commanded a company at the battle of Trenton. He served as selectman and was many years a member of the General Assembly. He died in Ohio, in 1831, aged ninety-one.

Also Nos. 4347, 7462.

MRS. MARY LOUISA BANISTER LANIER. 8894

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Sterling Sidney Lanier.

Descendant of Col. John Banister and of Capt. Robert Bolling, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John Monro Banister, D. D., and Mary Louisa Brodnax, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Monro Banister and Mary Burton Augusta Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Banister and Anne Blair, his wife; and of Robert Bolling.

John Banister, 1776, served in the Assembly and 1778 was a member of the Continental Congress. He suffered heavily from the depredations of the British and in 1781 he commanded Cavalry in repelling the enemy from the State.

Robert Bolling was seventeen when war was declared and he served as a scout and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. When the British occupied his mother's estate, "Bollingbroke," at Petersburg and inquired about her rebel son she replied, "He is where he should be, in the American Army, fighting the enemies of the country."

Also Nos. 1274, 2057.

MRS. FLORENCE DEVEREUX SMITH. 8895

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Addison Gillespie Smith.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Boon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Devereux Hopkins and Elizabeth Wood Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Williamson Hopkins and Sarah Boon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Boon and Sarah Bass, his wife.

Joseph Boon, 1781, was a member of the House of Commons and also served in the militia during the Revolution.

MRS. FANNIE COUCH DALE. 8896

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Dale.

Descendant of Samuel Couch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Couch and Mary Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Couch and Huldah Granger, his wife.

Samuel Couch enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joel Dickinson's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, and was in the battle of King's Bridge. He was a pensioner when he died in 1849, at the age of ninety-four.

MRS. CORNELIA P. MASON BRADFIELD. 8897

Born in Vermont.

Wife of A. J. Bradfield.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Fitch, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Darwin Barton Mason and Cornelia Lambert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis Lambert and Betsy Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Fitch, Jr., and Olive Ripley, his wife.

Jabez Fitch, Jr., 1775, turned out for the relief of Boston and was lieutenant at the battle of Rhode Island, where he was taken prisoner. He commanded a company in Col. Levi Wells' regiment at the battle of Horseneck, December 9, 1780, and served to the close of the war.

MISS SARAH TEBBS PEPPER. 8898

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Enoch Pepper and Alice Neville Luke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis Luke and Elizabeth Sutherland Neville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Luke and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Patsy Briscoe Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis, who had fought under Braddock and Washington, received the commission of brigadier general in 1774. He is known as the "Hero of Point Pleasant," the battle where he won a great victory over the Indians under "Cornstalk," and where his brother Charles was killed. In 1776 he dislodged Lord Dunmore from his retreat at Gwynn's Island and continued serving the country in civil and military capacity until his death. His statue in bronze is upon the pedestal of the Washington Monument at Richmond.

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369.

MISS ELIZABETH NEVILLE PEPPER. 8899

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis.

Daughter of Enoch Pepper and Alice Neville Luke, his wife.

See No. 8898.

MRS. MARY A. WOOD SWIFT. 8900

Born in New York.

Widow of Hon. John F. Swift.

Descendant of John A. Haring, of New Jersey; Ebenezer Wood, of New York.

Daughter of William G. Wood and Emily Morrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Margaret Haring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John A. Haring and Maria Devereux, his wife: Ebenezer Wood and Margaret Hubbard, his wife.

John A. Haring enlisted as a soldier and served under different commands during the Revolution. He died in 1853, at the advanced age of ninety-three.

Ebenezer Wood served as sheriff of Orange county.

Also No. 2019.

MRS. MARY ANN FLINT. 8901

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Thomas Flint, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Daniel Wilkins, Capt. Daniel Wilkins, Jr., and Capt. James Gilmore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Mitchell and Mehitable Gilmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gilmore and Tabitha Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilkins, Jr., and Tabitha Weston, his wife; and of James Gilmore.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilkins and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

Daniel Wilkins was a patriot preacher during the war.

Daniel Wilkins, Jr., served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill and commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. He died in 1776, at the age of thirty-three.

James Gilmore was a private at Bunker Hill and in 1776 served as ensign in Capt. William Burrow's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment.

Also No. 3653.

MRS. MARY ANNE BRADLEY McQUESTEN. 8902

Born in Maine.

Widow of Daniel P. McQuesten.

Descendant of Samuel Bradley, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Bradley, Jr., and Abigail Pike, his wife.

Samuel Bradley, Jr., 1775, with his brother Wingate, turned out from Haverhill in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company. In 1776 they enlisted in the privateer service and after taking many prizes were captured and confined at Halifax until the close of the war. He died in 1851, at the age of eighty-seven.

Also No. 1071.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON MOXLEY. 8903

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of John S. Moxley.

Descendant of Daniel Harrington and of John Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Harrington and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harrington and Lydia Mixer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Daniel Harrington was a member of the Committee of Safety of Marlborough and, although an old man, served in the ranks.

John Harrington was among the minute men at the battle of Lexington and later he was a soldier in the militia.

Also No. 3405.

MRS. EDITH KING DAVIS. 8904

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. James Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Starr King and Julia Maria Wiggin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Wiggin and Ruth Lincoln Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jenkins and Betsey Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jenkins and Ruth Lincoln, his wife.

James Jenkins turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Turner's company and served as sergeant under Col. John Cushing for duty in Rhode Island.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BLAKE BROWN. 8905

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Morris Blake and Charlotte Amanda Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Blake and Mary Winchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blake and Mary Dufee, his wife.

John Blake, 1775, entered the army as sergeant and rendered especial service as ensign in the New York campaign of 1776. He served with distinction until 1780, when he received his honorable discharge. He lived to the age of eighty-nine.

MRS. IDA B. WHEATON RIDDLE. 8906

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Edwin Riddle.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Boardman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. William W. Wheaton and Maria Livinia Barnes Ackerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ackerman and Martha Foote Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. James Boardman and Lydia Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Boardman and Mercy Nott, his wife.

Elijah Boardman served at the siege of Boston and was promoted to sergeant in 1777. During his long service he was captured and confined on the prison ship and never recovered from the barbarity of his treatment on the "Jersey."

MRS. MARTHA HAMILTON FINKBINER. 8907

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. John W. Finkbiner.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bittinger and of William Hamilton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Sheakley Hamilton and Eveline Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton and Margaret Sheakley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Magdalene Bittinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bittinger.

William Hamilton enlisted in 1776 and served two years as a matross under Col. Henry Knox. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Amboy, Brandywine and Germantown. He died in 1823, at the age of eighty-three.

Nicholas Bittinger raised a company at his own expense which served in the Flying Camp. He was captured at Fort Washington and during his imprisonment kept himself from starvation by making shoes. He died in 1804.

Also No. 630.

MRS. JEANETTE RECKLESS HARRIOTT. 8908

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William M. Harriott.

Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Reckless, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Anthony Reckless and Mary E. Seaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Reckless and Hannah McKnight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Reckless and Ann Tallman, his wife.

Anthony Reckless, 1780, was lieutenant in the regiment of Sappers and Miners, where he served until the close of the war. He died in Recklesstown in 1817.

MISS JESSIE SHADBOLT. 8909

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Potter, of New York.

Daughter of David Shadbolt and Betsey Hemingway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Needham Hemingway and Merilla Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Potter and Lydia Barnes, his wife.

Lemuel Potter, 1777, enlisted for three years in Robert Warner's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, and was at the storming of Stony Point. The cane presented him by his major is now a valued heirloom. He died in 1826.

MRS. BETSY HEMINGWAY SHADBOLT. 8910

Born in New York.

Widow of David Shadbolt.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Potter.

Daughter of Needham Hemingway and Merilla Potter, his wife.

See No. 8909.

MRS. ABBIE E. DANIELS BLACKMER. 8911

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of F. T. Blackmer.

Descendant of Joseph Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William P. Daniels and H. Ann Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathen Stark and Beulah Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilmarth and Hannah Dryer, his wife.

Joseph Wilmarth was a soldier under different commands and turned out at various alarms during the Revolution. He was wounded in service and a pensioner when he died in 1841, at the age of ninety.

MRS. LOUISE HICKMAN ERVAY. 8912

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Henry S. Ervay.

Descendant of Capt. James Lewis Hickman, of Virginia.

Daughter of James P. Hickman and Mary Bromaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lewis Hickman and Elizabeth Bryan, his wife.

James Lewis Hickman was but sixteen when war was declared. He was in the battles of King's Mountain and at Guilford Court House. He died in Kentucky in 1828.

MRS. ELLA SEYMOUR RUNK ODELL. 8913

Born in New York.

Wife of Abram Brevoort Odell.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of William Runk and Anne Rebecca Halsey Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of William North Seymour and Anne Rebecca Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Seymour and Hannah Benedict North, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel North and Deborah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

See No. 8330.

MRS. HARRIET E. PECK STERLING. 8914

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John T. Sterling.

Descendant of Zechariah Blakeman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elliott Judson Peck and Elizabeth E. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judson Peck and Mary Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judson Peck and Mary Blakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zechariah Blakeman and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.

See No. 8386.

MISS ALICE REYNOLDS. 8915

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. James Reynolds, Nathaniel Downs and Sergt. Philemon Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hall Reynolds and Mary L. Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Reynolds and Eliza Hall, his wife; John Ward Downs and Lovisa Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blakesley Reynolds and Mary Kim-

berly, his wife; David Downs and Eunice Ward, his wife; Bradford Smith and Esther Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Mehetebelle Blakesley, his wife; Nathaniel Downs and Mary Ives, his wife; and of Philemon Smith.

James Reynolds served several enlistments and rose from private to lieutenant. He was at Ridgefield, where the gallant Wooster fell and where the yeomen left their plows for the battlefield. He died in 1819, aged eighty-seven.

Nathaniel Downs and Philemon Smith, 1779, enlisted in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of Artillery, which was raised to defend New Haven.

Also No. 6464.

MRS. MARY E. TYLER BARBER. 8916

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thurston B. Barber.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Riply Tyler and Mary Kinne Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tyler, Jr., and Mary Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Mary Spaulding Coit, his wife.

See No. 8201.

MRS. PRUDENCE MARY STANTON MEAD. 8917

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Stephen Howard Mead.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Stanton and Jemima C. Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stanton and Bathsheba Giles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Stanton and Thankful Billings, his wife.

Amos Stanton entered the service as lieutenant and was promoted captain in 1777. He was home on furlough when the alarm was given of the advance on Fort Griswold, and when the surrender was refused, he carried the answer to the enemy. He was killed in the massacre and his name is on the monument which was dedicated in 1830 at Groton Heights.

Also No. 3181.

MISS CAROLINE HOLDEN. 8918

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin F. Holden and Lydia A. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Holden and Nancy B. Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden and Ruth Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden and Hannah Kelton, his wife.

Samuel Holden turned out for the defense of Boston under Capt. Samuel Clap. He commanded a company in Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment of New Levies from Suffolk county.

MISS LUCY ANGELINE STANTON. 8919

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Stanton and Jemima C. Guild, his wife.

See No. 8917.

MRS. LOIS ANNA ALLYN MASON. 8920

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dwight Leslie Mason.

Descendant of Lieut. John Raymond and of Lieut. John Raymond, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Allyn and Eunice Ann Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Raymond and Eunice Burnham, his wife.

See No. 8339.

MISS MARTHA SMITH ALLYN. 8921

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. John Raymond and of Lieut. John Raymond, Jr.

Daughter of Calvin Allyn and Eunice Ann Raymond, his wife.

See Nos. 8339, 8920.

MRS. ELLEN M. KILBOURNE BISHOP. 8922

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Barzillai Perkins Bishop.

Descendant of Stephen Treat, Joseph Treat and Ashbel Kilbourne, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Kilbourne and Jerusha Williams Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Roberts and Harriet Treat, his wife; Capt. Ashbel Kilbourne and Roxa Gilett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Treat and Martha Adams, his wife; Ashbel Kilbourne and ——— Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Treat and Jane Kirby Lord, his wife.

Stephen Treat, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Eli Butler's Light Horse. His son Joseph served several enlistments and was a pensioner when he died in 1849, at the age of eighty-five.

Ashbel Kilbourne, in 1777, was taken prisoner and was almost frozen during his confinement. Congress granted him a pension as he was totally disabled from further service.

MRS. MAY FRANCES HOYT DEACON. 8923

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John Shelton Deacon.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Comstock Hoyt and Charlotte Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Stevens Hoyt and Eliza Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hoyt and Anna Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Hamilton and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stevens and Ann Barnum, his wife.

Ezra Stevens was lieutenant in Capt. Noble Benedict's company raised in the first call for troops, which served in the Northern Department. He died at Danbury, where he had lived through life, at the age of ninety-nine.

Also Nos. 2760, 3994.

MRS. GIERSTEIN SPENCER STEWART. 8924

Born in Maine.

Wife of Lemuel L. Stewart.

Descendant of William Ayres, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph M. Spencer and Elizabeth Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Spencer and Annie Ayres, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Ayres, who was a soldier 1775-76, in Capt. Joseph Trufant's independent company, for service at Weymouth.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOODY SCOTT. 8925

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George A. Scott.

Descendant of Deacon Eliada Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Moody and Elizabeth N. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliada Sanford, Jr., and Maria Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliada Sanford and Nancy Todd, his wife.

Eliada Sanford enlisted in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, which was at the battle of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He also served in the defense of New Haven.

MRS. MARY PIERCE WOODS CHANDLER. 8926

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Erasmus Chandler.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Babcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Bridges Woods and Frances Catharine Belcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Belcher and Charlotte Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Babcock and Hannah Howe, his wife.

Joseph Babcock marched from Milton at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was major in Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment and 1778 served under Col. William McIntosh.

MISS MARIE E. IVES. 8927

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joel Ives, Samuel Gorham and Ezekiel Hotchkiss, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ives and Catharine M. Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Ives and Sarah Gorham, his wife; Joel Osborn and Nancy Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gorham and Sarah Lines, his wife; William Hitchcock and Phebe Hotchkiss, his wife; Joel Ives and Sarah Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hotchkiss and Hannah Alling, his wife.

Joel Ives, 1776, enlisted as a private and was in the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains.

Samuel Gorham, 1777, was a soldier under Capt. Theophilus Munson. He died in New Haven in 1805.

Ezekiel Hotchkiss served during Tryon's invasion and was killed July 5, 1779, in the defense of New Haven.

MRS. GRACE EMMA BROWN SALISBURY. 8928

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dexter Thurber Salisbury.

Descendant of Daniel Brown and of Samuel Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Miles Brown and Mary J. Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Zurviah Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Hannah Ingliss, his wife; Samuel Tuttle and Bethia Miles, his wife.

See No. 8332.

Samuel Tuttle was taken prisoner while opposing the British in the raid on New Haven and was carried to New York. His house was ransacked and set on fire, but his wife and children escaped. He died in East Haven in 1817.

Also Nos. 2313, 3504.

MISS FRANCES WOODS CHANDLER. 8929

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Chandler and of Maj. Joseph Babcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Erasmus Chandler and Mary Pierce Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Franklin Chandler and Chloe Converse, his wife; Josiah Bridges Woods and Frances Catharine Belcher, his wife.

See No. 8926.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chandler and Sarah Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chandler and Dorcas Terry, his wife.

Samuel Chandler enlisted when a boy and in 1780 marched from Enfield to West Point, the expense of the company being paid by the town. He died in 1809, aged forty-seven.

MRS. SARAH A. THOMPSON CRAFTS. 8930

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. Samuel Pearl Crafts.

Descendant of Capt. Bethuel Treat and Thaddeus Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Thompson and Sarah Ann Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Treat and Lydia Mallory, his wife; Thaddeus Thompson and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Treat and Anna Camp, his wife.

Thaddeus Thompson, at sixteen years of age, enlisted as bombardier in Col. John Lamb's Artillery. He was wounded at Yorktown, from which he never recovered.

Also No. 4393.

Bethuel Treat, a graduate of Yale, commanded a company of militia when Tryon invanded the State.

MISS JULIA ELIZABETH UFFORD. 8931

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ufford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Gold Ufford and Julia Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ufford and Abigail Gold, his wife.

Samuel Ufford, 1779, commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment to repel the invasion of Tryon.

MISS ANNIE AIKMAN MCALISTER. 8932

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ufford.

Daughter of Alexander McAlister and Susan Gold Ufford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Gold Ufford and Julia Hine, his wife.

See No. 8931.

MRS. MARY BRYAN WHITING DEMING. 8933

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Clarence Deming.

Descendant of Col. William Bradford Whiting, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan C. Whiting and Mary Stone Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Whiting and Lydia Backus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford Whiting and Amy Lathrop, his wife.

Wiliam Bradford Whiting, 1777, was colonel of the Seventeenth Regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He served in the Council of Safety, was deputy to the Provincial Congress, member of the Senate and judge of the county court.

MISS ALICE TREAT BOOTH. 8934

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Evelyn Pierrepont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Treat Booth and Sara A. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Pierce and Charlotte A. Goodsell, his wife; Wilson Booth and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Goodsell and Sophia H. Pierrepont, his wife; Isaac Treat and Elizabeth Miles, his wife.

See No. 8199.

MRS. EMMA J. MINOR BRADLEY. 8935

Born in New York.

Wife of George T. Bradley.

Descendant of Seth Minor, Lieut. Adoniran Minor, Sergt. Elihu Mather, Lieut. Israel Bishop, Samuel Bishop, Jr., Isaac Way, David Soper, Capt. James Peck and Deacon John Cook, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Judson Minor and Nancy Jane Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Hall Mather and Patty Bishop, his wife; Judson Minor and Electa Way, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Bishop and Hannah Peck, his wife; Adoniran Minor and Patience Mitchel, his wife; Isaac Way and Mercy Baldwin, his wife; Richard Mather and Olive Soper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bishop, Jr., and Abigail Atwater, his wife; James Peck and Mary Hitchcock, his wife; Seth Minor and Eunice Root, his wife; David Soper and Rachel Cook, his wife; and of Elihu Mather.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Rachel Wilson, his wife.

Seth Minor served as a private and was a pensioner.

Adoniran Minor was lieutenant of a matross company.

Elihu Mather served as sergeant and Isaac Way as private in the Fourth Regiment under Col. Benjamin Hinman.

Samuel Bishop, Jr., contributed money to aid the cause.

Israel Bishop served as lieutenant on the galley "Whiting."

David Soper was a soldier in Sheldon's Dragoons.

James Peck rose from private to the rank of captain.

Deacon John Cook for fifteen years was a member of the General Court. He died in 1779, at the age of sixty.

MRS. GRACE MASON WESTON ALLEN. 8936

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Allen.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger, Ens. James Weston and Lieut. Joseph Tidd, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Granger Weston and Adeline Augusta Tidd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Weston and Hannah Granger, his wife; William Tidd and Sarah Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Weston and Abigail Dunham, his wife; Joseph Tidd and Sarah Munroe, his wife; John Granger and Rebecca Haskell, his wife.

John Granger, who was a soldier in the French and Indian wars, commanded a company for the defense of Boston. He died in 1783, at the age of forty-nine.

Joseph Tidd, Jr., served as private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company, Col. James Converse's regiment.

James Weston was a minute man in Capt. John Granger's company at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1777 he held the rank of ensign. He died in New Braintree in 1786.

MISS ISABELLE CLEVELAND KELSEY. 8937

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Kelsey and Belinda Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. W. Cleveland and Rachel Halcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Cleveland and Mary Chamberlain, his wife.

Rufus Cleveland enlisted in 1775 and was corporal of the Fifth Company, Eighth Regiment, Gen. Joseph Spencer's brigade, at the siege of Boston. He died in Barkhamstead in 1838, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. RACHEL KELSEY COMSTOCK. 8938

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert H. Comstock.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Cleveland.

Daughter of Charles Kelsey and Belinda Cleveland, his wife.

See No. 8937.

MRS. JANE ISABELLA IVISON HOADLEY. 8939

Born in New York.

Widow of Horace P. Hoadley.

Descendant of Roeliff Brinkerhoff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Ivison and Sarah Bogart Brinkerhoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brinkerhoff and Catherine Van Middlesworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roeliff Brinkerhoff and Baeltie Isabella Demarest, his wife.

Roeliff Brinkerhoff, with his five brothers, belonged to Swoop's Flying Battalion, recruited in York county, Pennsylvania, for service during the Revolution. He died in 1830 at the age of eighty-two.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRADFORD ROBERTS STREET. 8940

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Augustus Street.

Descendant of George Roberts and of Capt. Nathaniel Comstock, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Ozias Roberts and Nancy Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Comstock and Abigal Raymond, his wife; George Roberts and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Comstock, Jr., and Sarah Bradford, his wife.

George Roberts served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment.

Nathaniel Comstock, Jr., 1776, commanded a company in Col. Experience Storr's regiment of militia, which reinforced the army at New York.

MRS. JESSIE FOWLER CRANE. 8941

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Zenas Allen Crane.

Descendant of John Parmelee, Sergt. Reuben Parmelee, Stephen Spencer, Obediah Spencer, Zebulon Bradley, Abram Hemingway and Joseph Russell, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward S. Fowler and Jane E. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fowler and Sophia Bishop, his wife; Truman Russell and Elizabeth Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bishop and Hannah Parmelee, his wife; Maj. Samuel Fowler and Parnell Spencer, his wife; Andrew Davidson and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife; Joseph Russell and Abigail Grannis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Parmelee and Lydia Griswald, his wife; Obediah Spencer and Mindwell Griffin, his wife; Zebulon Bradley and Elizabeth Hemingway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parmelee and Jane Parmelee, his wife; and of Stephen Spencer and of Abram Hemingway.

John Parmelee turned out for the defense of New Haven.

Reuben Parmelee and Zebulon Bradley were in the sea coast Guards.

Stephen Spencer and his son Obediah served as minute men at Lexington and Ticonderoga.

Joseph Russell volunteered at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Long Island, where he was injured.

Abram Hemingway, at the age of eighty, responded to the New Haven Alarm.

MRS. SOPHIA LOUISE PIERCE DAWSON. 8942

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Sydney H. Dawson.

Descendant of Lieut. Evelyn Pierrepont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Volney Pierce and Charlotte A. Goodsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Goodsell and Sophia Pierrepont, his wife.

See No. 8199.

MRS. MARY BENTLEY HOADLEY. 8943

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lemuel Goodrich Hoadley.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justus Johnson Fitch and Lucy Ann Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkania Huntley and Anna Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bishop and Anna Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglas, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop, who had served in the Colonial wars, commanded a company in the first call for troops, 1775, in Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment.

Also Nos. 2304, 4740, 5270, 6834.

MRS. MARY J. GRANT BARKER. 8944

Born in Vermont.

Wife of David Otis Barker.

Descendant of Joseph Sterling, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dillington P. Grant and Mary Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sterling, Jr., and Lucy Kellam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sterling and Lydia Ransom, his wife.

Joseph Sterling was among the minute men who sprang to arms for the relief of Boston. At the alarm from Lexington, Lyme sent her quota of brave defenders.

Also No. 5273.

MISS SARAH WELLS FOOTE. 8945

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cheney, Capt. Seth Field, Samuel Smith and Rev. Samuel Todd, of Massachusetts; President Ezra Stiles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Cheney Foote and Amelia Leavitt Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab Todd Foote and Anna Cheney, his wife; Charles Jenkins and Amelia Stiles Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney and Anna Nelson, his wife; Samuel Foote and Sibyl Doolittle, his wife; Jonathan Leavitt and Emelia Stiles, his wife.

See No. 8820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Doolittle and Sibyl Field, his wife; Obed Foote and Mary Todd, his wife; Ezra Stiles and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Field; Lucius Doolittle and Sarah Smith, his wife; and of Samuel Todd.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith.

Seth Field, a veteran of the French and Indian wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northfield, as was also Samuel Smith.

Samuel Todd, a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain.

Also Nos. 529, 2602, 4866.

Ezra Stiles was President of Yale College, and he used every means his position gave him to promote the cause of Independence. His sermons and writings wielded great influence during the war. He was an honorary member of the Cincinnati, and died in 1794, at the age of sixty-seven.

MISS LOTTIE C. SHERWOOD. 8946

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Burr Sherwood and Charlotte Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Herpin Fowler and Sallie Pond, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

Charles Pond, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Peter Peret's company and served as lieutenant at the battle of White Plains and Princeton, when he was promoted to captain. In 1779 he commanded the war vessel "New Defense;" was taken prisoner in an engagement with the British and confined on the "Jersey." He was a member of the Cincinnati and died in 1832, aged eighty-eight.

Also No. 7402.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PERRY. 8947

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick G. Perry.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Middlebrook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Middlebrook Beach and Emily Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli B. Beach and Jerusha Middlebrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Middlebrook and Elizabeth Mallette, his wife.

Ephraim Middlebrook, 1777, turned out from Stratford and was killed while in command of his company at Danbury.

MISS MINNIE DE NYSE BREWSTER. 8948

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Brewster, of New York.

Daughter of John Hamilton Brewster and Mary E. Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sturges Lewis Brewster and Catharine Provoost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brewster and Clarina Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Brewster and Anne Lewis, his wife.

Caleb Brewster, 1776, was lieutenant of Lamb's Artillery, and throughout the war was distinguished for zeal and intrepidity. In 1782, in a desperate encounter on the sound, he captured two boats, but he was severely wounded. Upon his application to Congress for a pension, Gen. Knox wrote upon the petition that "he was confidentially employed in an armed boat by the Commander-in-Chief, to keep open communication

between Connecticut and Long Island, for the purpose of obtaining intelligence. That he performed this hazardous service with fidelity, judgment and bravery and the approbation of Washington appears by his certificate, dated June 10, 1784."

MRS. MARY E. HURD BREWSTER. 8949

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Huntington Brewster.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Shelton Hurd and Mary Amelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Hurd and Minerva Shelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Levenworth Hurd and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hurd and Tainor Levenworth, his wife.

Samuel Hurd, 1776, served as lieutenant in Capt. Thaddeus Lacey's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, for service in the Northern Department under Gen. Horatio Gates.

MISS EDITH LOUISE BROOKS. 8950

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Simeon Brooks, Reuben Clark and Joseph Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Weston Brooks and Sarah Esther Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zerah Clark Brooks and Susan Cecelia Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Brooks and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Brooks and Lois Church, his wife; and of Joseph Clark.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Clark.

Simeon Brooks was a soldier in the Sixth Regiment, raised in the first call for troops and served under different commands during the Revolution. He died in Chester in 1819.

Reuben Clark and his son Joseph, 1775, enlisted from Saybrook in Capt. John Ely's company. Joseph survived to receive a pension for his services.

MISS EMILY BLAKEMAN PERRY. 8951

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Middlebrook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick G. Perry and Mary Elizabeth Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Middlebrook Beach and Emily Buckingham, his wife.

See No. 8947.

MRS. LIZZIE LINCOLN SOMERS SANFORD. 8952

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Shepherd Sanford.

Descendant of Ephraim Wheeler and of Peter Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Somers and Emma Drew, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drew and Phoebe Ann Crofut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asael Drew and Crissel Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 8094.

MISS FANNY L. MINOR. 8953

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Franklin, Corp. Thomas Gilbert and Corp. Enos Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Burton Minor and Mary Agnes Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick M. Minor and Amelia Cemantha Franklin, his wife; William Curtiss and Jeannette Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Franklin and Charlotte Griswold, his wife; Truman Gilbert and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Franklin and Mabel Pierson, his wife.

See No. 8317.

Samuel Franklin turned out from Killingworth at the Lexington Alarm, and later enlisted for the war. He was a pensioner when he died in 1826.

MRS. ESTHER ADELAIDE CORNISH CHAMBERLIN. 8954

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Smith Tuttle Chamberlin.

Descendant of Jeremiah Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen A. Cornish and Almera Cushman Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Deborah Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Vose and Hannah Holmes, his wife.

Jeremiah Vose marched from Stoughton in Capt. Peter Talbot's company at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY JENNETTE BIRDSEYE BURR. 8955

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles G. Burr.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Birdseye and of Capt. Ephraim Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Birdseye and Caroline Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Birdseye and Rebecca Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife; Ephraim Curtis and Ann Curtis, his wife.

Joseph Birdseye was at Ticonderoga and Danbury, and turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven. His brothers, Thaddeus and Ezra, served also during the war.

Ephraim Curtis, 1777, was lieutenant under Capt. Beach Tomlinson and commanded a company in Tryon's invasion.

Also Nos. 3680, 4386, 6212.

MRS. SUSIE WAITE MILLER. 8956

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Watson J. Miller.

Descendant of Joel Waite, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo Waite and Ann Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Waite and Salome Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Waite and Deborah Blood, his wife.

Joel Waite was a minute man from Whately at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the militia under Capt. Perez Graves, Capt. Seth Murray and Capt. Salmon White.

MRS. HARRIET RUSSELL CHAFFEE. 8957

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. Sanford E. Chaffee.

Descendant of Capt. James Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Russell and Lucy Goodwin Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Russell and Susanah Giles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Russell and ——— Potter ,his wife.

James Russell, who had served in the French and Indian

wars, was lieutenant in a company from Concord, that harrassed the British on their retreat, April 19, 1775, and commanded a company in 1776. He died in 1801.

MISS WINIFRED BISHOP CHIDSEY. 8958

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abraham Beach Chidsey and Mary Belinda Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Huthwitt Tuttle and Olive Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tuttle and Currence Squier, his wife.

Nathaniel Tuttle, 1775, commanded a company at Ticonderoga and in 1776 was captain in the Continental Infantry, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He also served on patriotic committees of the town of Woodbury.

MRS. EDITH R. CHIDSEY ROBERTS. 8959

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert A. Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle.

Daughter of Abraham Beach Chidsey and Mary Belinda Tuttle, his wife.

See No. 8958.

MISS JESSIE CLARKE BEECHER. 8960

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. David Beecher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Treat Beecher and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Beecher and Susan Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lysias Beecher and Lucy Tolles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beecher and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

David Beecher, 1779, commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm in Col. Hezekiah Sabin's regiment, which turned out to repel Tryon's invasion.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL SIMMONS. 8961

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Ichabod Simmons.

Descendant of Capt. Azariah Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra C. Bull and Almira Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Whittlesey and Lydia Bushnill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Whittlesey and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Azariah Whittlesey was appointed master of the ship "Oliver Cromwell" under Capt. Coit, which served in our infant navy during the Revolution. He died in Saybrook in 1806.

MISS JULIA DELACOUR HILL. 8962

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill and of Lieut. Col. Samuel Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hill and Julia Dellicker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Hannah Lyon, his wife; Leonard N. Dellicker and Julia Wildman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Sarah Barlow, his wife; Fairchild Wildman and Mary Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Mabel Sherwood, his wife; Philo Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield and Abigail Canfield, his wife.

Ebenezer Hill, 1775, entered the army; 1777 was promoted to captain and was transferred in 1780 to the invalid corps.

Samuel Canfield, 1776, was lieutenant colonel in the New York campaign. In 1779 his regiment guarded Horseneck and in 1781 West Point. He died in 1789.

Also Nos. 1397, 1615, 2222, 3195, 7428.

MRS. ELIZA CATHERINE MALLORY TIFT. 8963

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Orville Tift.

Descendant of David Mallory, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Dickinson Mallory and Sarah Haley Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mallory and Eliza Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mallory and Amy Crocker, his wife.

David Mallory, at the age of sixteen, took the place of his father, and after serving his term of six months, enlisted for

three years, and was in numerous engagements. He later entered the privateer service, where he was three times captured.

Also No. 7675.

MRS. PHEBE ESTHER MORGAN SLATER. 8964

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John R. Slater.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, Nicholas Morgan and George Avery, of Connecticut; Col. James Babcock, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Avery Morgan and Susan Amelia Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Nathan Pendleton and Phebe Cole, his wife; Nicholas Morgan and Phebe Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Pendleton and Amelia Babcock, his wife; George Avery and Eunice Avery, his wife; James Morgan and Catharine Street, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Babcock and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

James Babcock, 1775, served in Varnum's regiment in the first call for troops. He was a member of the Assembly from Westerly and held the rank of colonel when he died in 1781.

James Morgan, 1776, commanded a company in the New York campaign. He survived the massacre of Fort Griswold, although he was left on the field with fifteen bayonet stabs.

Nicholas Morgan served in the militia and was a pensioner when he died at Groton in 1845.

George Avery fought under different commands during the war. His son Christopher was killed at Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 4761, 5034, 6635.

MRS. MARY B. WHEELER WHITE. 8965

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. White.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel A. Wheeler and Emma Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mary B. Wheeler and Hiram Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Rebecca Prentice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Prudence Palmer, his wife.

Joseph Wheeler, 1776, served in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Eighth Regiment, under Col. Oliver Smith in the New York campaign.

MISS MARY EMMA BENJAMIN. 8966

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Turner and of Matthew Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William P. Benjamin and Mary Louisa Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Turner and Grace Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Mary Fargo, his wife.

See No. 8664.

Isaac Turner, 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Wylly's company and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. ISABELLA BUDINGTON RODMAN. 8967

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel C. Rodman.

Descendant of Walter Budington and of Samuel Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James M. Budington and Lydia Bicknell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozia Budington and Esther Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Budington and Ruth Waterman, his wife; Samuel Hill and Esther Killum, his wife.

Walter Budington volunteered for the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was captured. He was confined for a year on the prison ship "Jersey," but survived the hardships and died in 1800, at the age of sixty-eight.

Also No. 7982.

Samuel Hill lost his life at Groton Heights and his name is on the tablet of the monument erected to commemorate the defenders of Fort Griswold.

MRS. MARTHA BABCOCK NOYES. 8968

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George W. Noyes.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Noyes and of Sanford Noyes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Sanford Noyes and Martha Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Barbara Wells, his wife.

Joseph Noyes, 1776, was deputy from Westerly at the General Assembly and was made colonel of the first regiment of King's county. He served during the war and received honorable mention for bravery at the battle of Rhode Island.

Sanford Noyes served in the ranks during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1812, 6246.

MRS. JEANE TAYLOR POMEROY RIPLEY. 8969

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William David Ripley.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, Elihu Pomeroy, Daniel Judd, Corp. Stephen Barber and Isaac Williams, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Pomeroy and Mary Jane Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Taylor and Emily Alice Judd, his wife; Benjamin Pomeroy and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Judd and Mary Barber, his wife; Elihu Pomeroy and Lydia Barber, his wife; Isaac Williams and Phebe Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Judd and Lydia Jones, his wife; Stephen Barber and Alice Cass, his wife; Benjamin Pomeroy and Abigail Wheelock, his wife.

Benjamin Pomeroy was over seventy when the war was declared, but in 1777 he was chaplain of the Third Regiment.

Stephen Barber and Elihu Pomeroy turned out from Hebron for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm.

Daniel Judd, 1775, marched under Benedict Arnold for the defense of Boston. He was severely wounded in Arnold's attack upon New London in 1781, and narrowly escaped drowning when rolled into the river by the enemy.

Isaac Williams was seventeen at the beginning of the war and a pensioner when he died in 1844, aged eighty-six.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 5317, 6258.

MISS HARRIET V. HOLLISTER. 8970

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gershom Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Hollister and Julia J. Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Hunt and Tryphena Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Clark and Lucretia Thatcher, his wife.

Gershom Clark, 1775, enlisted as a drummer in Capt. James Clark's company. He was wounded at Bunker Hill and served at the siege of Boston. He was a pensioner when he died in 1840, at the age of eighty-five.

MISS J. ELIZABETH HOLLISTER. 8971

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gershom Clark.

Daughter of Henry Hollister and Julia J. Hunt, his wife.
See No. 8970.

MRS. ANNE AMELIA HART. 8972

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel A. Hart.

Descendant of Obed Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Hough and Laura Ann Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salmon Johnson and Clarissa Doolittle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Obed Doolittle and Loizette Blakeslee, his wife.

Obed Doolittle was a lad when the war was declared, but he gave service during the Revolution and was a pensioner when he died in 1853, at the age of eighty-nine.

Also No. 5302.

MRS. SARAH M. HARDING MILNER. 8973

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Milner.

Descendant of Ephraim Harding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Darius Harding and Sarah Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Harding and Irene Schofield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Harding and Susan Wheeler, his wife.

Ephraim Harding served several enlistments under different commands for sea coast duty during the war. He died in Bethany, New York, in 1832, at the age of eighty-three.

MRS. FRANCES MANWARING MINER GRAVES. 8974

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Burr Graves.

Descendant of John Comstock and of John Prentis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Miner and Lucretia Harris Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Culver Comstock and Ursula Harris, his wife; Joseph Miner and Frances Manwaring Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Comstock and Charlotte Tinker, his wife; Joseph Miner and Olive Prentis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Prentis and Bridget Rogers, his wife.

John Comstock served as a soldier, and was a pensioner when he died in 1830, at the age of eighty.

John Prentis volunteered for the defense of Fort Griswold and was slightly wounded during the battle. He feigned death and thus escaped to render assistance after the British had left.

MISS CHARLOTTE AGUSTA BURBECK. 8975

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Henry Burbeck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Burbeck and Lucy Elizabeth Rudd, his wife.

Henry Burbeck, 1775, entered the Artillery as lieutenant and commanded a company at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He served to the close of the war, and was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati. He died in 1848, at the advanced age of ninety-four.

MRS. ALICE JANE BASSETT HEALEY. 8976

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Healey.

Descendant of Abraham Bassett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Bassett and Keziah Huldah Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Glover Bassett and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bassett and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Abraham Bassett served at the siege of Boston in the First Regiment and was a soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's com-

pany at Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died in 1833.

Also Nos. 3215, 6387.

MRS. MARY L. DAVIS STORRS. 8977

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles W. Storrs.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Davis and Lucinda Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Perkins and Annie Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Annie Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

Jabez Thompson, 1775, assisted in the reduction of St. Johns and was captain of a company at the siege of Boston. He commanded the Second Regiment in Wolcott's brigade when he was killed at Kip's Bay in the retreat from New York.

Also Nos. 3111, 4383.

MRS. HARRIET I. RIGGS REDSHAW. 8978

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph G. Redshaw.

Descendant of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harpin Riggs and Harriet Upson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riggs and Mary Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

John Riggs turned out from Derby at the Lexington Alarm and also served on the Committee of Inspection. He commanded a company of militia to defend the State, when it was overrun by Governor Tryon. He died at Oxford in 1814.

Also Nos. 5042, 6468.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. LADD GUILD. 8979

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Guild.

Descendant of Lawrence Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore S. Ladd and Sarah J. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Johnson and Hetty Huntley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Johnson and Grace Harris, his wife.

Lawrence Johnson, 1775, marched from Lyme for the relief of Boston and in 1776 served at Fort Trumbull in Capt. Samuel Mather's company.

MISS HARRIET STAPLES OSBORN. 8980

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Osborn and Mary Helen Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Osborn and Maria Staples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Osborn and Anna Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Burr and Eunice Wilson, his wife.

Ephraim Burr, 1777, was taken prisoner at the Danbury raid and carried to New York. He died in 1779, aged forty-three.

Also No. 5974.

MISS HENRIETTA OSBORN. 8981

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ephraim Burr.

Daughter of Edward Osborn and Mary Helen Osborn, his wife.

See No. 8980.

MRS. MARANA L. NORTON BROOKS. 8982

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John W. Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Mills Norton and Laura Foot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Charity Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elisabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Ebenezer Norton, who, in 1774, commanded the Seventeenth Regiment, represented Goshen in the General Assembly for twenty years. His impaired health prevented active military service and he died in 1785, at the age of seventy.

Also No. 4214.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DYER LOWE. 8983

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Chief Engineer John Lowe, U. S. N.

Descendant of Benjamin Dyer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Benjamin Dyer and Jane Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Dyer and Achsah Bidwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dyer and Anna Northway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dyer and Margaret Clapp, his wife.

Benjamin Dyer volunteered at the Lexington Alarm for the defense of Boston and was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. LIDEY ELLIOT LEWIS. 8984

Born in California.

Wife of Fielding Lewis.

Descendant of Dr. Archibald Alexander, of Virginia; John Tidd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. George H. Elliot and Ellen Ritchie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Alexander Ritchie and Martha Hamilton, his wife; George Perkins Elliot and Elizabeth Tidd, his wife.

See No. 8358.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tidd, Jr., and Esther Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tidd and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

John Tidd was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at Lexington, and many of the name fought in this battle, where "the embattled farmers stood and fired the first shot heard around the world." He was left for dead on the field and robbed of his arms.

MRS. HANNAH FISH FLETCHER. 8985

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Fletcher.

Descendant of Joseph Fish, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Fish and Penelope Fish, his wife.

Joseph Fish, 1776, when boats were needed to cross the Delaware that Christmas night, assisted in ferrying the army and his clothes froze upon him. On July 4, 1826, the survivors of that event had a reunion and he received a badge, that the family now prize.

Also No. 4540.

MRS. JULIA LOUISE LANGDON BARBER. 8986

Born in New York.

Wife of Amzi Lorenzo Barber.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Morehouse, of New York.

Daughter of John Le Droict Langdon and Jerusha Stillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Langdon and Eunice King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Lucy Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Morehouse and Phoebe Hurd, his wife.

Andrew Morehouse, 1776, was appointed by the Council of Safety of Dutchess county, lieutenant colonel of the Third Regiment, when the militia of Rowling and Fredericksburg precincts were divided. He served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of colonel.

Also No. 4047.

MRS. KATE A. COLLINS DONOVAN. 8987

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William J. Donovan.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ethan Allen Collins and Lucy Ann Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Collins and Lucy Breed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Ann Potter, his wife.

Daniel Collins enlisted in 1775 from Stonington, and 1777 served at lieutenant in the First Regiment. He died in 1819, at the age of eighty-three.

Also No. 7557.

MRS. SARAH COLLINS MYERS. 8988

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of C. J. Myers.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Collins.

Daughter of Ethan Allen Collins and Lucy Ann Grant, his wife.

See No. 8987.

MISS GRACE LINZEE WILLCOX. 8989

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hart and of Jacob Willcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Willcox and Janetta Catherine Sellman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norris Willcox and Harriet Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Rebecca Norton, his wife; and of Jacob Willcox.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Hart, who was lieutenant at Saratoga, where he was wounded. He turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven and responded to various alarms during th war.

Jacob Willcox served in the ranks and was a pensioner.

MRS. FRANCES PEARSON LEE. 8990

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Emmor Hunt Lee.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Henderson and of Gen. John Pearson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Henderson Pearson and Ellen Wallace, his wife. See No. 8033.

MRS. ALICE PICKENS HALTIWANGER TULLIS. 8991

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John Tullis.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, Gen. Elijah Clarke and Capt. Arthur Simkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Albert J. Haltiwanger and Sarah Bonham Lipscomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of James N. Lipscomb and Susan W. Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Wilkinson Pickens and M. Eliza Simkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Susan Wilkinson, his wife; Eldred Simkins and Eliza Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife; Benajah Smith and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife; and of Arthur Simkins.

See No. 8423.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah Clarke, his wife.

Elijah Clarke was a noted partisan leader of Georgia and one of the heroes of Kettle Creek, where he was wounded. He fought in many battles until he was captured in Charleston, and was not exchanged until the surrender of Yorktown.

Also Nos. 1018, 5399.

Arthur Simkins, 1775-76, was a member of the Provincial Congress and served in the militia as captain of Infantry.

Also No. 4066.

MRS. KATHERINE MCDONALD SEDDON. 8992

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Little Seddon.

Descendant of Col. Francis Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Hugh MacDonald Martin and Mary Ella McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Albert G. McCarty and Lucy Beale Peyton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Townshend Dade Peyton and Harriet Colston Beale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Peyton and Frances Hooe Dade, his wife.

Francis Peyton, 1776, was a delegate to the Williamsburg Convention, and 1780 was a member of the Assembly. He rendered valuable military as well as civil service and rose to the rank of colonel. He died in Loudoun county in 1808.

MRS. CAMILLA CANTEY JOHNSON SAMS. 8993

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Stanhope Sams.

Descendant of William Johnson and of Gen. Richard Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Johnson, D. D., and Camilla Floride Cantey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Johnson, M. D., and Catharine Bonneau, his wife; James Willis Cantey and Camilla Floride Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Nightingale, his wife; John Peter Richardson and Floride Bonneau Peyre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Dorothy Sinkler, his second wife.

See No. 8057.

William Johnson was one of the early patriots, who met under the Liberty Tree and was a member of the first Provincial Assembly. He served in the Charleston Artillery under Capt. T. Heyward, during the siege where he was captured and exiled to St. Augustine. He died in 1818.

Also No. 5579.

MRS. MARY EVELYN CASWELL SCOTT. 8994

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Myers Scott.

Descendant of Col. William Fitzhugh and of Lieut. Col. Peregrine Fitzhugh, of Maryland.

Daughter of Napoleon B. Caswell and Elizabeth Catherine Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennet Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew, his wife.

See No. 8288.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh and Anne Frisby Rousby, his wife.

William Fitzhugh, who had fought under Braddock, when the war began resigned his commission and served as a member of the Executive Council and of the Convention which framed the State Constitution. His son William was an officer in "Mrs. Washington's Guards," so called because they escorted her to New York.

Also Nos. 2747, 3709.

MRS. HELEN BALDWIN WOODWARD. 8995

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David Woodward.

Descendant of David Baldwin and of Maj. Samuel Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Perkins Baldwin and Caroline Louise Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Baldwin and Elizabeth Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Martha Perkins, his wife; John Bryan and Abigail Treat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan, his wife.

David Baldwin volunteered in the first call for troops in Capt. Jonathan Latimer's company. His name is among those who were taken prisoner at the Cedars, May 19, 1776.

Samuel Treat, 1775, was captain of the Second Company under Col. Jonathan Fitch, and in 1778 was promoted to major. He also served in the Legislature.

Also No. 6673.

MISS ELLEN MARTHA HILLYER. 8996

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hillyer, of Connecticut; Azariah Cooley, of Massachusetts; John Freeman, of Georgia.

Daughter of Judge George Hillyer and Ellen Emily Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junius Hillyer and Jane S. Watkins, his wife; Hollis Cooley and Elizabeth Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shaler Hillyer and Rebecka Freeman, his wife; Eli Cooley and Chloe Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hillyer and Rhoda Smith, his wife; John Freeman and Katherine Carlton, his wife; Azariah Cooley and Mercy Belding, his wife.

Asa Hillyer, 1776, enlisted for one year in Capt. Cyrus Pettebone's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. He also performed service as post surgeon and physician to the regiment.

John Freeman served in the militia, when the war waged in Georgia and the Carolinas. He was at the battle of Kettle Creek and the siege of Savannah.

Also Nos. 2358, 3043.

Azariah Cooley enlisted in Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment and served three years. He was in the Burgoyne campaign.

MISS ELIZABETH G. ARMSTRONG. 8997

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Martin Eordan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Arthur Armstrong and Harriet G. Wentz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wentz and Catherine Eordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Eordan and Elizabeth Huffnagle, his wife.

Martin Eordan, at the age sixteen, served in the Flying Camp and was taken prisoner and confined nearly a year.

MISS OLIVIA GOODWIN BLACKSHEAR. 8998

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Edward Blackshear.

Daughter of Thomas Blackshear and Olivia Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James J. Blackshear and Hattie Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Blackshear and Emily Goodwin Mitchell, his wife.

Edward Blackshear was on scouting duty with a party of Whigs and was wounded by a band of Tories, who were lying in ambush. He was shot in the hands while lifting his gun.

MISS BESSIE BLACKSHEAR. 8999

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Edward Blackshear and of Gen. Richard Winn, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Joseph Blackshear and Harriet Eliza Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bratton Winn and Elizabeth Johns Neely, his wife; Thomas Edward Blackshear and Emily Goodwin Raines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Winn and Mary Caroline Blucher, his wife; Edward Blackshear and Emily Goodwin Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 8998.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Winn, who fought in many battles and distinguished himself at Hanging Rock. He served to the close of the war and the town of Winnsborough, where he died in 1812, was named for him.

MRS. MARY WINN BLACKSHEAR HARLEY. 9000

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Paul N. Harley.

Descendant of Gen. Richard Winn and of Edward Blackshear.

Daughter of James Joseph Blackshear and Harriet Eliza Winn, his wife.

See Nos. 8998, 8999.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are eleven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Jane Hurlbut, ... 211
Abney, Marie Mathilde, ... 104
Abney, Sophie Elizabeth, ... 104
Adams, Carrie Walton, ... 113
Adams, Emma V., ... 68
Addicks, Anna Wetherill, ... 100
Alexander, Sallie R., ... 9
Allen, Bertha, ... 182
Allen, Bessie Virginia, ... 275
Allen, Grace Mason Weston, ... 341
Allen, Isabella Boyd, ... 19
ALLEN, ISABELLA WHITE, ... 316
Allen, Louise, ... 181
Allen, Mary Burnet Hornblower, ... 310
Allen, Roberta Zimmerman, ... 259
Allen, Susan Parthenia, ... 276
Allen, Susie Edwards, ... 275
Allis, Anna Yale, ... 126
Allis, Lottie Smith, ... 120
Allyn, Eunice Ann Raymond, ... 130
Allyn, Martha Smith, ... 336
Anderson, Fannie Vail Elmore, ... 301
Anderson, Mary E., ... 104
Archibald, Isabelle Spafford, ... 137
Armstrong, Elizabeth G., ... 364
Arnold, Lucy, ... 318
Aschenbach, Katharine Eastburn, ... 309
Avery, Mary Henrietta, ... 73

Bacon, Julia Ermina, ... 111
Badham, Anne Trezevant, ... 12
Baetjer, Catharine R. Marsiglia, ... 97
Bailey, Harriet Brown, ... 235

Bailey, Lucy Morey Curtis, ... 89
Baird, Mary, ... 107
Baker, Blanche, ... 325
Baldwin, Emily Wilson, ... 3
Baldwin, Josephine Louise, ... 59
Baldwin, Kathryn Clinton, ... 303
Ballard, Laura A. Stow, ... 116
Barber, Julia Louise Langdon, ... 359
Barber, Mary E. Tyler, ... 335
Barbour, Katie, ... 308
Barker, Catherine Crane, ... 102
Barker, Mary J. Grant, ... 344
Barnes, Julia Katherine Gould, ... 146
Barnes, Maria Pierce, ... 244
Barney, Mary C., ... 162
Barrett, Mary Warner, ... 27
Barrie, Mary Lisa, ... 84
Barrows, Isabella S. Deane, ... 197
Bateman, Sallie McCann, ... 25
Bates, Madge Young Doyle, ... 238
Bates, Octavia Williams, ... 289
Baum, Ellen Moffat, ... 222
Bayliss, Mary Armstrong, ... 14
Beach, Susan Jeanette Curtis, ... 35
Beall, Amelia Steel Givin, ... 4
Beaver, Mary McAllister, ... 66
Beck, Mary Hamilton, ... 152
Bedinger, Eleanor Campbell, ... 139
Beecher, Jessie Clarke, ... 350
Beers, Emma J. Treat, ... 128
Bell, Laura Gilbert Brooks, ... 135
Bell, Margaret Ward, ... 55
Benjamin, Carolyn Gilbert, ... 60
Benjamin, Mary Emma, ... 353
Bennett, Grace Imogene Brown, ... 127
Benton, Mary Holt, ... 245
Berry, Isabelle D. Wysham, ... 61
Betts, Florence Huntington, ... 214
Bidwell, Katherine H. Armstrong, ... 117
Binford, Harriet Horton Nelson, ... 22
Birdsong, Mary Reed Boyd, ... 20
Bishop, Ellen M. Kilbourne, ... 336
Black, Eliza Van Hamm, ... 215
Blackmer, Abbie E. Daniels, ... 333
Blackmore, Maria Louise Ewing, ... 236
Blackshear, Bessie, ... 365

Blackshear, Olivia Goodwin, ... 364
Bladen, Elizabeth Darragh, ... 103
Blanchard, Caroline Potter Hill, ... 235
Bliss, Caroline Seagrave, ... 12
Blodgett, Anna Robinson, ... 165
Blodgett, Emma M., ... 184
Blount, Bessie Herrick, ... 45
Booth, Alice Treat, ... 340
Boring, Alice Kemper, ... 214
Bosworth, Grace Mabel, ... 237
Bosworth, Mary Helen, ... 237
Boutell, Anna Greene, ... 84
Boutell, Caroline, ... 84
Bowman, Allie Jaquess, ... 87
Bowne, Ellen French, ... 98
Boyd, Isabella Reed, ... 31
Boyden, Delia Hooker, ... 90
Boyer, Ailce S., ... 150
Boynton, Mary Harrison, ... 326
Bradfield, Cornelia P. Mason, ... 328
Bradley, Emma J. Minor, ... 341
Bradley, Harriet Ellen Shumway, ... 273
Branch, Mary Polk, ... 58
Brantingham, Kate E., ... 146
Brazer, Mary Edwards, ... 182
Breckinridge, Madeline McDowell, ... 153
Brewster, Harriet Judson, ... 99
Brewster, Mary E. Hurd, ... 347
Brewster, Minnie De Nyse, ... 346
Brinton, Ida Futhey, ... 219
Brinton, Susan M. Reigart, ... 312
Brooke, Margaret McTeer, ... 15
Brooke, Mary Goode, ... 76
Brookfield, Kate Morgan, ... 297
Brooks, Abbie M., ... 288
Brooks, M. Cordelia Loring, ... 163
Brooks, Edith Louise, ... 347
Brooks, Marana L., ... 358
Brooks, Mary Emily, ... 147
Brown, Adele Boyd, ... 195
Brown, Belle G., ... 162
Brown, Charlotte Blake, ... 331
Brown, Elizabeth Miles Utley, ... 10
Brown, Emily Janet Frazer, ... 144
Brown, Eunice Maria Avery, ... 246
Brown, Mary Brigham, ... 281

Brown, Mary Finley Davison, ... 49
Brown, Sarah J. Flint, ... 173
Brown, Susie Abiah, ... 161
Brubaker, Eleanor Mercer, ... 314
Brush, Rowena Spencer Sturges, ... 140
Bryant, Susie Benedict, ... 260
Buckley, Mary Ann, ... 277
Bucklin, Susan, ... 324
Buckman, Elizabeth Tindall Warne, ... 226
Buford, Felicia Clarke, ... 144
BURBECK, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, ... 356
Burch, Caroline Amy Cory, ... 206
Burnham, Eliza Carpenter, ... 110
Burnham, Ella Fletcher Wonson, ... 180
Burnham, Grace Francesca Meacham, ... 304
Burns, Elizabeth Margaret, ... 175
Burns, Ellen M., ... 119
Burns, Julia Baird Fleming, ... 108
Burr, Mary Jennette Birdseye, ... 349
Burrows, Alice Franklin, ... 124
Burtch, Sophia Jeannette, ... 201
Butler, Alice Putnam, ... 179
Butler, Sarah Tucker, ... 166
Buttrick, Martha M., ... 183
Byus, Annie Eccleston, ... 82

Caldwell, Kate Barnard, ... 15
Campbell, Fanny Fatzinger, ... 326
Campbell, Mary E. Thurston, ... 195
Campion, Anna M., ... 103
Cannon, Fannie L. Welton, ... 28
Cardwill, Mary E., ... 151
Carleton, Grace H., ... 93
Carpenter, Mira Fiske, ... 300
Carryl, Elizabeth S., ... 309
Carson, Sally M., ... 105
Carson, Sarah Mitchell, ... 207
Carter, Elizabeth Lytle, ... 15
Carter, Harriet Louisa Dunham, ... 293
Carter, Isabelle Davis, ... 257
Carter, Margeannah Goldsmith, ... 164
Cassilly, Mary, ... 1
Caswell, Elizabeth Wilson, ... 108
Cawthon, Mae Bel Elder, ... 22
Chaffee, Harriet Russell, ... 349

Chamberlin, Esther Adelaide Cornish, ... 348
Champlin, Caroline Minerva, ... 306
Champlin, Ruth Amelia, ... 306
Chandler, Frances Woods, ... 339
Chandler, Mary Pierce Woods, ... 338
Chaney, Clara A. Morgan, ... 127
Chapin, Rachel Lawrence Shepard, ... 200
Chase, Harriett D. Fuller, ... 189
Cheney, Mary, ... 131
Cherry, Lina Vandegrift Denison, ... 114
Chidsey, Winifred Bishop, ... 350
Christian, Elizabeth, ... 210
Christian, Susan, ... 209
Christy, Mary Rohrer, ... 313
Churchman, Anna Lindley, ... 274
Clark, Bessie Stuart, ... 121
CLARK, CAROLINE HOLT, ... 247
Clark, Edith Lanier, ... 108
Clark, Kate Richardson Avery, ... 284
Clarke, Alice de V., ... 170
Clarkson, Gertrude A., ... 9
Clay, Mary Harris, ... 54
Clement, Caroline Tripp, ... 307
Clement, Maria Fletcher Edwards, ... 161
Clemons, Mary H., ... 49
Cobb, Martha Warner, ... 94
Cochran, Mary Trowbridge, ... 63
Coit, Ellen Grosvenor, ... 80
Colburn, Frances Eudora Draper, ... 166
Collin, Emily Ripley, ... 199
Collins, Catharine Sager, ... 205
Collins, Harriet Hinman, ... 144
Collins, Katharine Marie, ... 305
Comfort, Annie Fleming, ... 266
Compton, Hannah Wynn, ... 6
Comstock, Rachel Kelsey, ... 342
Conrad, Norma Penn, ... 282
Converse, Queen Campbell, ... 133
Cook, Rowena Nye, ... 217
Cooper, Mary Ripley, ... 295
Cortazzo, Katharine, ... 56
Cowles, Alice Upson, ... 34
Cowles, Helen Lucretia Warner, ... 78
Crafts, Cornelia P., ... 194
Crafts, Mary Elizabeth, ... 170
Crafts, Sarah A. Thompson, ... 339

Crane, Jessie Fowler, ... 343
Crank, Mary Agnes, ... 115
Crannell, Elizabeth S., ... 192
Cranska, Evelyn C. Briggs, ... 39
Cranston, Irene Guild, ... 317
Crawford, Josephine Meredith, ... 268
Craykowska, Edith L. Collins, ... 299
Crocker, Julia G. Davis, ... 90
Crosby, Abby Frances, ... 182
Crosby, Mary Ida, ... 120
Crosby, Sara Adams, ... 302
Crosman, Hannah Blair Foster, ... 232
Crouse, Mary McIntosh, ... 210
Cunningham, Mary L., ... 55
Currier, Julia M., ... 190
Curtis, Augusta Lawler, ... 61
Curtis, Ettie Lewis, ... 279
Curtis, Evelyn Dille, ... 278
Curtis, Nancy Hosford, ... 275
Cutler, Mary Spaulding, ... 172

Dabney, Virginia Amelia Grant, ... 31
Daingerfield, Sara Vowell, ... 75
Dale, Fannie Couch, ... 328
Damon, Henrietta Johnson, ... 286
Dana, Annette P. Hawkins, ... 273
Danforth, Caroline E. Atwood, ... 161
Daniell, Irene Stiles Munsell, ... 29
Daniels, Mary Elizabeth, ... 141
Darling, Julia Miller, ... 142
Darling, Susan Etta, ... 11
Davidson, Helen Frye, ... 172
Davis, Annie Marcy, ... 83
Davis, Caroline Gildersleeve, ... 224
Davis, Edith King, ... 331
Davis, Elizabeth Frances, ... 83
Davis, Emma Evelina, ... 5
Davis, Frances Clark, ... 214
Davis, Harriet Lobdell, ... 202
Davis, Harriet Porter, ... 235
Davis, Katharine Maude, ... 234
Davis, Minnie Granbery, ... 106
Dawson, Sophia Louise Pierce, ... 344
Day, Alice Hooker, ... 39
Day, Caroline K., ... 49

Day, Frances Donnizeth Stevens, ... 132
Deacon, May Frances Hoyt, ... 337
Dean, Anna Curtiss Fairchild, ... 257
Deane, Sarah Sprague, ... 250
De Krafft, Frances Blatchford, ... 260
Deming, Mary Bryan Whiting, ... 340
Detweiler, Eunice Parke, ... 67
Dewey, Junia Burnam, ... 324
Dews, Alice Davis, ... 234
Dods, Clara Huntington, ... 52
Dominick, Emma Louise, ... 298
Donovan, Kate A. Collins, ... 360
Dorr, Janett Raymond, ... 117
Downes, Mary Lois Seagrave, ... 12
Dowse, Raymah, ... 162
Drew, Mabel Virginia Stoddard, ... 164
Drisler, Frances Olivia, ... 296
Du Bois, Mary Hurlbut, ... 287
Dunham, Lista Wier, ... 35
Dunn, Helen S. Jackson, ... 267
Duval, Mary Virginia, ... 24
Dyer, Sarah James, ... 251

Earle, Alice Morse, ... 201
Earle, Jennie F., ... 249
East, Elizabeth Elliott C., ... 72
Eaton, Maude Dunnell, ... 234
Eaton, Martha S., ... 40
Eaton, Susan Wilhelmina, ... 286
Eddy, Emma Augusta, ... 47
Edes, Grace Williamson, ... 167
Edgar, Lucretia Copp, ... 227
Edgar, Sarah Frances Dorr, ... 248
Edmands, Mary Gertrude, ... 180
Edwards, Katharine Hiller, ... 252
Eisenberg, Harriet Dawes, ... 103
Eldredge, Emma Hayward, ... 118
Elliot, Ellen Ritchie, ... 136
Ellis, Mary Buckley, ... 277
Emerson, Sarah Prescott, ... 50
Ensign, Lilla Butin, ... 117
Epler, Effie Louise, ... 266
Ervay, Louise Hickman, ... 333
Essex, Lydia Baker, ... 121
Eulalia, Infanta of Spain, ... 212

Ewer, Nancy Maria Howard, ... 187
Eyerman, Lucy Evelyn Maxwell, ... 227

Fancher, Lydia Emerson, ... 65
Farnsworth Henrietta Lynde, ... 187
Farquhar, Frances Elizabeth Hughes, ... 11
Faxon, Caroline Boardman, ... 178
Faxon, Grace Baxter, ... 177
Fay, Alice Ober, ... 27
Fay, Margaret Hayes Welch, ... 169
Fellowes, Margaret McConn, ... 128
Felt, Caroline Watrous Bragaw, ... 248
Ferguson, Emma Henry, ... 240
Finkbiner, Martha Hamilton, ... 332
Fisher, Frances Wood, ... 26
Fisher, Harriet S. Munger, ... 99
Fisk, Mary Lee, ... 299
Fitch, Alta Direxa Winchester, ... 218
Fitch, Jennie, ... 44
Fitler, Frederika Crosman, ... 68
Flagg, Janet Waring, ... 213
Flanigan, Ella Chandler, ... 174
FLETCHER, HANNAH FISH, ... 359
Flint, Mary Ann, ... 329
Fogel, Minnie Grace, ... 4
Fontaine, Shirley Washington, ... 321
Foote, Sarah Wells, ... 345
Forbes, Amanda Brewer Cory, ... 207
Forbes, Jean, ... 207
Forsyth, Maria Jane Wheeler, ... 98
Forsyth, Sarah Rice, ... 155
Foster, Ellen White, ... 199
Foster, Mary Gray Benedict, ... 138
Fox, Cora Lavinia Marsh, ... 223
Fox, Leila Burke Reeder, ... 221
Frazee, Caroline Saxton, ... 16
Freeby, Isabella Nemons, ... 11
Freeman, Clara Whipple Haskell, ... 267
French, Cornelia Murphey Worth, ... 290
Fries, Isabel Hammond Brown, ... 241
Frost, Emma Tripp, ... 305
Frothingham, Frances Cook, ... 167
Fuller, Kate Fitzhugh, ... 111
Furst, Caroline Watson Chamberlin, ... 316
Furst, Jennie Beaver, ... 230

Gard, Mary A. Packer, ... 128
Gardiner, Eliza Greene Doane, ... 194
Gardner, Annie Somers, ... 276
Gardner, Cecile Banks, ... 256
Gardner, Mary Eugenia Northrup, ... 207
Gardner, Sarah Ann Tarring, ... 93
Garland, Caroline Harwood, ... 94
Garlick, Harriet Trubee Knapp, ... 256
Garrigus, Matilda Chandler, ... 269
Gentry, Martha Anne Jones, ... 239
Gentry, Susie, ... 239
George, Fanny B., ... 286
George, Isabella Frances, ... 177
George, May Lydia, ... 178
Gerrish, Carolyn Moody, ... 274
Getz, Coralyn Frink, ... 93
Gibbons, Ida Louise, ... 116
Gilbert, Mary Lyman, ... 122
Gilberte, Annie Bacheller, ... 161
Gilchrist, Annie Somers, ... 238
Gile, Eleanor, ... 100
Gilpes, Fannie Louise Mattair, ... 137
Gilpin, Alice, ... 309
Godfrey, Eugenia Spafford, ... 30
Goebel, Emily Dunn, ... 102
Goodale, Sarah Whaley, ... 247
Goss, Anne Eliza, ... 109
Goss, Helen Louise, ... 160
Goss, Susetta Latimer, ... 61
Gould, Ellen M. Putnam, ... 178
Graff, Katharine Edith Arndt, ... 42
Granger, Caroline Richmond Pitman, ... 233
Granlees, Susan U. I. Sleter, ... 310
Graves, Frances Manwaring Miner, ... 356
Graves, Josephine Hebbard Brown, ... 241
Green, Frances, ... 224
Green, Harriet Emery, ... 46
Gregory, Laura Jane Potter, ... 146
Griffin, Brook, ... 150
Griffin, Martha Bright, ... 150
Griffing, Martha R. Northrop, ... 249
Griffith, Gertrude Bailey Tredick, ... 134
Griswold, Florence, ... 147
Griswold, Katherine Howard Aiken, ... 244
Grosvenor, Rose Dimond Phinney, ... 317
Grow, Nelly M., ... 196

Guild, Josephine E. Ladd, ... 357
Guild, Marianna C., ... 289
Guthrie, Mary Eleanor, ... 91
Gwatkin, Jane Norton, ... 33

Hackett, Alice Abbott, ... 173
Haight, Lillie, ... 294
Hakes, Lelle H., ... 200
Hale, Clara Putnam, ... 175
Hall, Edith Alice, ... 33
Hall, Grace Lincoln, ... 270
Hall, Mary Eliza, ... 33
HALL, SARAH GROVE ASHE, ... 265
Hallett, Caroline Beal Swift, ... 36
Hallock, Anne Drew, ... 36
Hallock, Emma Marie, ... 37
Hallstram, Sarah Graves, ... 300
Hammond, Harriet Elizabeth, ... 271
Hanna, Mary Vanderslice, ... 309
Hansell, Mary Charlton, ... 262
Hansell, Mary Glover, ... 262
Hanson, Margaret Vedder, ... 213
Hard, Emily Allen, ... 326
Harding, Mary Ella, ... 7
Harley, Mary Winn Blackshear, ... 365
Harper, Grace Cooke, ... 82
Harries, Jeanie Ramsdell, ... 95
Harrington, Mary Josephine, ... 322
Harriott, Jeanette Reckless, ... 332
Harris, Emma Gillison, ... 240
Harrison, Virginia Bioren, ... 58
Harrison, Virginia Louise Capen, ... 294
Hart, Anne Amelia, ... 355
Haskell, Viola Blanding, ... 156
Hatch, Mary Tenney, ... 112
Hatchett, Leta Bryan Stakely, ... 136
Hauxhurst, Julia Frances, ... 29
Hawkins, Abigail Daniels, ... 148
Haynes, Gertrude Pillow, ... 24
Hazard, Carrie Loverna, ... 307
Hazen, Olive Starr, ... 191
Healey, Alice Jane Bassett, ... 356
Heck, Eugene Gray, ... 71
Heilbron, Adelaide E., ... 28
Heinsohn, Elizabeth Kirby, ... 53

Helm, Anna Webster, ... 152
Helm, Lucy Burdsall, ... 88
Helm, Virginia Ball, ... 54
Hemingway, Alice Sevilla Heller, ... 228
Hemphill, Mary Polk, ... 44
Hendrick, Elizabeth Winston, ... 43
Henley, Nannie Randolph Tayloe, ... 243
Henry, Cornelia Jamison, ... 26
Henshaw, Sarah Edwards, ... 244
Herndon, Ellen Washington, ... 155
Heston, Ellen J., ... 7
Hickey, Eva Frances Baird, ... 133
Hickman, Eustatia Ormsby, ... 88
Hickox, Louise Broadwell, ... 148
Hicks, Isadora, ... 165
Higgins, Lucy Porter Warner, ... 129
Hill, Irene McNeal, ... 189
Hill, Julia Delacour, ... 351
Hillyer, Ellen Martha, ... 364
Hoadley, Jane Isabella Ivison, ... 342
Hoadley, Mary Bentley, ... 344
Hoag, Carrie Willis Bomer, ... 289
Holbrook, Grace Cabot, ... 133
Holden, Caroline, ... 336
Holden, Elizabeth Harmon, ... 160
Holland, Helen Irene, ... 112
Holliday, Evaline Macfarlane, ... 149
Hollister, Harriet V., ... 354
Hollister, J. Elizabeth, ... 355
Horton, Amanda J., ... 145
Houghton, Eliza Poore, ... 243
Howe, Adalina Rossi, ... 122
Howell, Catherine Ashman Veech, ... 320
Hoyt, Estelle Josephine, ... 133
Hoyt, Josephine, ... 81
Hubard, Sallie Loyall Taylor, ... 75
Huehner, Marie Hollinshead, ... 188
Huie, Sallie Helena, ... 116
Humason, Eunetia M. Eno, ... 126
Humphrey, Florence Thurston, ... 254
Humphrey, Nellie Case, ... 130
Hunt, Katharine Humphrey, ... 199
Hurlburt, Orrilla E., ... 80
Hutchinson, Elizabeth Brown, ... 175
Hutson, Jane Hay De Saussure, ... 319
Hyslop, Harriet Allen, ... 307

Ide, Elizabeth Owsley, ... 268
Ingram, Blanche Elder, ... 22
Irvin, Gertrude Mayne, ... 100
Ives, Marie E., ... 338

Jackson, Mary Butler Pearson, ... 13
Jackson, Mary J. Schulze, ... 5
Jebb, Frances Morgan, ... 48
Jelks, Lena Paine, ... 264
Job, Helen Crafts, ... 46
Johnson, Cynthia Anna S., ... 131
Johnston, Belle Augusta Chapman, ... 134
Johnston, Edith Scott, ... 304
Johnston, Hannah Hosley, ... 251
Jonas, Julie Aline Gibbs, ... 261
Jones, Fanny Lee, ... 257
Jones, Florence N. Heston, ... 7
Jones, Jane M., ... 53
Jones, Lucy Anna A., ... 172
Judson, Alice Carneal Clay, ... 321
Judson, Josephine York, ... 296
Judson, Marion Lathrop, ... 62

Karow, Anna Belle, ... 266
Keifer, Martha Steele, ... 1
Kellinger, Joanna Vark, ... 213
Kellogg, Anna Shankland, ... 57
Kellogg, Carrie Haviland, ... 211
Kellogg, Louise Electa, ... 57
Kelsey, Isabelle Cleveland, ... 342
Kenney, Isadora Elmina, ... 176
Kepler, Mary Matilda, ... 314
Kerr, Caroline Damon, ... 232
Kimball, Emily Nelson, ... 29
Kingman, Lucia Collins, ... 318
Kingsley, Isabella S. Clark, ... 250
Kinkead, Jimmie Pindell, ... 154
Kinney, Margaret Thornton, ... 32
Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Huntington, ... 224
Kittelle, Marie Louise Wetmore, ... 188
Knight, Gertrude Eltinge, ... 136
Knight, Mary Bonesteel, ... 222
Knowlton, Anne Gilbert, ... 95
Kress, Lide Chatham, ... 230
Krumbhaar, Evelyn Carter, ... 282

Labouisse, Dora, ... 284
Labouisse, Frances Devereux Huger, ... 283
Lachenour, Laura Stewart, ... 222
La Lanne, Ellen Damon, ... 310
Lamb, Gertrude Ellis, ... 276
Lamphere, Harriet Phelps Crumb, ... 246
Lanier, Mary Louisa Banister, ... 327
Lawson, Lena Mennis, ... 76
Lay, Harriet Tracy, ... 59
Leach, Mary Hammond, ... 92
Ledyard, Abigail Moore, ... 245
Lee, Frances Pearson, ... 361
Leonard, Julia S. Carter, ... 126
Leonard, Rye Brennan, ... 273
Lewis, Corrilla Copeland, ... 279
Lewis, Katherine S., ... 152
Lewis, Lidey Elliot, ... 359
Lewis, Mary, ... 148
Lewis, Mary Sneed, ... 155
Lincoln, Mabel Wild Goodwin, ... 174
Lindsley, Dorlissa Johnson, ... 210
Linn, Edith Willis, ... 99
Linn, Mary F., ... 4
Little, Rosa R., ... 156
Locke, Florence Mary Dyer, ... 159
Long, Margaret Miller Breckinridge, ... 292
Longstreth, Blanche Ord Cresap, ... 216
Lovejoy, Julia Isbell Stow, ... 77
Lowe, Josephine Dyer, ... 358
Lowell, Amy, ... 169
Lowthorp, Anna M. Bailey, ... 191
Lyman, Mary Grace Chapman, ... 272
Lyon, Jennie E., ... 248

McAlister, Annie Aikman, ... 340
McClintic, Margaret McCulloch, ... 232
McCoy, Frances Congar, ... 278
McCue, Cynthia Irvin Boyd, ... 19
McCulloch, Ellen Katherine, ... 102
McDonald, Vera Anne Snow, ... 42
McDowell, Mary E. M. Smith, ... 112
McElheny, Jane Coryell, ... 60
McGoodwin, Elizabeth Frances Ware, ... 260
McGregor, Emily Ripley, ... 295
McHenry, Jeanne Harwood, ... 89

McHenry, Sally Davis, ... 89
McIlvaine, Ella, ... 315
Mac Intyre, Margaret Fraser L., ... 263
Mac Intyre, Marie Whitehead, ... 263
McLendon, Emily Frances Hamilton, ... 264
McMurtrie, Lucretia Ellis, ... 287
McMurtrie, Mary Gould, ... 287
McQUESTEN, MARY ANNE BRADLEY, ... 330
McTeer, Jennie Fouché, ... 17
Magill, Martha Howard, ... 16
Maguire, Carrie Conant, ... 151
Mann, Helen Tome, ... 5
Manning, Mary G., ... 204
Mansur, Adelaide, ... 78
Marcy, Carrie Childs, ... 307
Marion, Anna Ledyard, ... 197
Marsh, Mary Elizabeth Potter, ... 145
Marsh, Mary Frances Ayres, ... 48
Marsh, Sarah Florinda, ... 37
Marshall, Harriet Pierpoint, ... 238
Marshall, Mary L., ... 143
Martin, Mary McCoy, ... 2
Martin, Myra B., ... 205
Martin, Willie West Harris, ... 135
Marvin, Grace Parker, ... 193
Mason, Anne Blaine, ... 279
Mason, Lois Anna Allyn, ... 336
Mason, Mary Augusta, ... 196
Mason, Mary Sample, ... 279
Masury, Evelyn Fellows, ... 91
Mathes, Viola Belle, ... 21
Mattais, May Livingston Eagan, ... 137
Matthews, Minnie Warren Shepard, ... 303
Maxwell, Elizabeth Crane, ... 226
Maxwell, Margaret C. Wynn, ... 7
May, Susie Glover, ... 114
Maynard, Pauline Dismukes Payne, ... 17
Mead, Prudence Mary Stanton, ... 335
Meek, Phebe Caroline, ... 262
Mein, Annie E., ... 231
Mercer, Eleanor Allen, ... 311
Merritt, Mary Frances, ... 96
Merwin, Mary Clifford Beach, ... 37
Michler, Julia Augusta, ... 228
Midler, Kate Helena, ... 64
Miller, Cora Eshleman, ... 231

Miller, Irene Sangston Byus, ... 97
Miller, Jeannette Cuyler, ... 96
Miller, Mary Antoinette, ... 272
Miller, Mary Parke, ... 219
Miller, Sarah Gardner, ... 220
Miller, Susie Brooks, ... 81
Miller, Susie Waite, ... 349
Milner, Sarah M. Harding, ... 355
Minor, Fanny L., ... 348
Minor, Isabel Augusta Smith, ... 129
Mitchell, Lucie E., ... 204
Mix, Jennie M., ... 254
Mix, Mary Cornelia, ... 254
Mondan, Georgianna Freeman, ... 119
Moore, Cora Howe, ... 151
Moore, Louise Holt, ... 245
Moore, Marjorie, ... 33
Moore, Mary Maxwell, ... 296
More, Mary Emma, ... 109
Morey, Annette Williams, ... 306
Morgan, Nancy Lee Williams, ... 237
Morley, Eliza Jane Warren, ... 129
Morris, Clara Elizabeth Seymour, ... 141
Morris, Ellen Hilliard, ... 323
Morris, Julia Robertson, ... 109
Morris, Rebecca Shiras, ... 229
Morse, Leila Maria, ... 184
Mosby, Emma McClelland, ... 321
Moseley, Charlotte Augusta, ... 166
Moseley, Rosa Bell Kenneday, ... 25
Moss, Frances Boatt, ... 216
Mowry, Sarah Du Bois, ... 221
Moxley, Elizabeth Harrington, ... 330
Mulligan, Genevieve Williams, ... 153
Myers, Sarah Collins, ... 360

Neal, Harriet Putnam Pope, ... 179
Neill, Mary Jane Conant, ... 289
Neville, Nellie Bent, ... 269
Newton, Sarah Harris, ... 123
Nibecker, Bell Spencer Pendleton, ... 70
Nichols, Helen Isabel, ... 191
Niles, Eleanor C. Miller, ... 217
Noble, Caroline Green, ... 159
Nock, Emma Louisa Perry, ... 8

Norris, Marie Olga Harrison, ... 261
Norris, Mirtie Miller, ... 316
Norris, Sarah Comly, ... 316
Norton, Sara Newberry, ... 32
NOYES, MARTHA BABCOCK, ... 353

Odell, Ella Seymour Runk, ... 334
Oglesby, Margaret A. Lennig, ... 281
Oliphant, Sarah Ross, ... 192
Oliver, Mary Schermerhorn, ... 101
Osborn, Harriet Staples, ... 358
Osborn, Henrietta, ... 358

Packard, Ida Barker, ... 156
Page, Anne L., ... 178
Paine, Anne Willis, ... 264
Palmer, Susan Catharine Barton, ... 324
Park, Elizabeth Cash, ... 72
Parker, Annie Shepard Felt, ... 125
Parsons, Emma Bishop, ... 252
Parsons, Isabelle Seymour, ... 252
Parsons, Margaretta McNeil, ... 31
Paul, Rebecca Norris Coates, ... 10
PAXSON, LOUISA HESTON, ... 66
Payne, Columbia Newton, ... 139
Peabody, May Henderson, ... 86
Pearson, Josie Estelle Sargent, ... 170
Pearson, Sallie Harrison, ... 241
Pepper, Elizabeth Neville, ... 329
Pepper, Sarah Tebbs, ... 328
Perkins, Anna Todd, ... 280
Perkins, Emilie C., ... 74
Perkins, Julia Putnam, ... 107
Perkins, Lavinia Jane, ... 280
Perkins, Sallie Rhoads, ... 6
Perry, Emily Blakeman, ... 347
Perry, Mary Elizabeth, ... 346
Perry, Martha Putnam, ... 176
Phelps, Sarah Humes Porter, ... 92
Phillips, Hannah A. Rapp, ... 229
Philpot, Mary Dennison, ... 157
Pierce, Almira Haven, ... 158
Pierpont, Helen Blakeman, ... 146

Pillsbury, Kate S., ... 110
Pinney, Caroline Louise, ... 114
Plaisted, Mary Steele, ... 2
Plaisted, Olive Ellen, ... 183
Porter, Ella Jacobs Tapley, ... 177
Porter, Jane Wilson Baldwin, ... 3
Powers, Amanda Kinney, ... 188
Powers, Harriet Turner, ... 178
Preston, Mary E., ... 50
Preston, Mary Hasbrouck, ... 97
Price, Lucy Brooks, ... 220
Prior, Mary Stanley, ... 125
Pritchett, Cheatham McCann, ... 23
Putnam, Betsey, ... 285
Putnam, Mary Bishop, ... 177

Quay, Katharine, ... 67
Quay, Marion Pryde, ... 68

Randall, Louise Whitlock, ... 201
Rankins, Elizabeth K., ... 281
Ransom, Annie Frank Abbot, ... 71
Raymond, Harriet E., ... 290
Redshaw, Harriet I. Riggs, ... 357
Reed, Margaret E. Mooers, ... 113
Reeder, Esther Longstreth Eckard, ... 226
Reeder, Grace E. Thompson, ... 225
Reid, Jennie Higgins, ... 291
Remington, Annie Burr Watson, ... 318
Reynolds, Alice, ... 334
Rice, Frances Adalaid Hewitt, ... 75
Richards, Eva May Benjamin, ... 62
Richards, Mary Terrell Clapp, ... 57
Richardson, Grace D. Ely, ... 296
Richardson, Margaret W. Peirson, ... 168
Richardson, Nora Worthington, ... 145
Richmond, Harriet Burgert, ... 14
Riddle, Ida B. Wheaton, ... 331
Ridley, Juliett McCann, ... 25
Ripley, Jeane Taylor Pomeroy, ... 354
Risedorf, Mary Virginia Franklin, ... 132
Ristine, Sophia Crane, ... 87
Ritch, Mary Rossiter, ... 41

Ritchie, Mary Darragh Simpson, ... 101
Robb, Mabel Hastings, ... 233
ROBBINS, MARY J., ... 37
Robbins, Mary Utley, ... 73
Robbins, Nancy Phillips Hartshorn, ... 183
Roberts, Edith R. Chidsey, ... 350
Robertson, Elizabeth Clute, ... 193
Robinson, Elizabeth Rohrer, ... 317
Robinson, Ida Isabel, ... 308
Robinson, Mary Nauman, ... 312
Rodgers, Esther Frederica, ... 115
Rodgers, Lillian Mary Branner, ... 320
Rodgers, Marian Long, ... 292
Rodman, Isabella Budington, ... 353
Rogers, Emma Newman, ... 20
Rogers, Frances Paul, ... 69
Rogers, Margaret Shepherd, ... 20
Rogers, Ruletta Belknap, ... 208
Rohlfs, Anna Katharine Green, ... 95
Root, Helen Minerva Brakenridge, ... 185
Ross, Adelaide Abbott, ... 240
Ross, Callie Frey, ... 228
Ross, Marie M., ... 72
Ross, Mary Elizabeth, ... 314
Rotch, Edith Eliot, ... 168
Rouse, Harriet Brainerd, ... 118
Rowland, Edna S., ... 217
Rowland, Frances Lester, ... 187
Royle, Selena Gray Fetter, ... 154
Rudd, Laura Virginia, ... 25
Rumrill, Ellen W., ... 162
Rumrill, Sarah E., ... 165
Ryan, Mary Catherine Logan, ... 106

Sabin, Abby Cutter, ... 50
Sage, Elizabeth Hinkle, ... 215
Sage, Mary Eno, ... 34
Salisbury, Grace Emma Brown, ... 339
Sams, Camilla Cantey Johnson, ... 362
Sanford, Lizzie Lincoln Somers, ... 348
Sargent, Sophie Mallon, ... 215
Sawyer, Susan Gertrude Hall, ... 190
Saxton, Sarah Sutherland, ... 20
Schenck, Elizabeth Hubbell Godfrey, ... 41

Scott, Elizabeth Moody, ... 338
Scott, Mary Evelyn Caswell, ... 363
Scrugham, Mary Kellinger, ... 212
Seddon, Katherine McDonald, ... 362
Selden, Sarah Lay, ... 85
Semple, Letitia Tyler, ... 258
Sessions, Ida Cordelia, ... 38
Shadbolt, Betsy Hemingway, ... 333
Shadbolt, Jessie, ... 333
Shaw, Annie Fitch Bacon, ... 123
Shaw, Harriet Arline, ... 165
Shelley, Mina Botsford, ... 291
Shepard, Alice Galloway, ... 325
Shepard, Anne G. Goodsell, ... 79
Shepard, Harriet Williams, ... 271
Shepherd, Emma Irene, ... 156
Sherwood, Jessie, ... 256
Sherwood, Lottie C., ... 345
Shippee, Caroline Miller Clapp, ... 56
Shuler, Nettie Rogers, ... 198
Silsbee, Alice M., ... 172
Simmons, Gertrude E., ... 85
Simmons, Harriet Newell, ... 350
Simonds, Mary Adelaide, ... 163
Simpson, Emma Cornelia Morgan, ... 233
Skinner, Florence Roberts, ... 124
Slater, Phebe Esther Morgan, ... 352
Slaymaker, Mary Steele, ... 313
Smart, Sarah J. Chipman, ... 26
Smith, Alice L. Stanton, ... 297
Smith, Elizabeth Selden, ... 203
Smith, Emily Hopkinson, ... 258
Smith, Eva Dickson, ... 58
Smith, Fannie Amory, ... 53
Smith, Florence Devereux, ... 327
Smith, Frances Griswold, ... 218
Smith, Frances Sedgwick, ... 141
Smith, Harriet Brooke, ... 108
Smith, Jennie Lockwood, ... 255
Smith, Kate Henderson, ... 76
Smith, Lena Overall, ... 259
Smith, Maria Lowrey, ... 81
Smith, Martha A. Kimball, ... 124
Smith, Mary Pomeroy Abbe, ... 185
Sneed, Lizzie Williams, ... 18

Snell, Elizabeth Freeman, ... 110
Snow, Susan Conant, ... 236
Spafford, Jessie I., ... 51
Spargue, Alice Pugsley, ... 65
Sparkman, Julia Bonham, ... 105
Sparks, Mamie, ... 298
Sprague, Bertha Lyon, ... 251
Sprague, Marcia Hattie, ... 251
St. John, Eliza M. Bayles, ... 51
St. John, Ellen M. Day, ... 51
Stanley, Ella M., ... 131
Stanley, Susanna M. Kuhn, ... 312
Stannard, Martha Elizabeth, ... 82
Stanton, Lucy Angeline, ... 336
Starr, Blanche Ellis, ... 268
Stearns, S. Louisa, ... 171
Sterling, Harriet E. Peck, ... 334
Stevens, Alice J., ... 115
Stevens, Margaret McGaw, ... 70
Stevens, Mary J. Davison, ... 202
Stewart, Ella Muirheid, ... 223
Stewart, Emily Elizabeth, ... 134
Stewart, Gierstein Spencer, ... 337
Stickney, Rosa Augusta Hobbs, ... 193
Stiles, Lovinia Brainerd, ... 125
Stillman, Anna, ... 84
Stockder, Edith Love, ... 39
Stoddard, Phebe Northrop, ... 74
Stone, Eleanor Briscoe, ... 285
Storrs, Mary L. Davis, ... 357
Street, Elizabeth Bradford Roberts, ... 343
Stuart, Ellen Brown, ... 325
Sturtevant, Annie Blackman Hatch, ... 254
Swaney, Mary Cooke, ... 13
Sweeny, Margaret Prewitt, ... 154
Sweny, Louise Parker, ... 302
Swift, Florence Abbot Bailey, ... 158
Swift, Katharine Mattes, ... 223
Swift, Mary A. Wood, ... 329
Swineford, Harriet B., ... 231

Taft, Julia W. S., ... 300
Taggart, Eva Bryant, ... 149
Tapley, Harriet Silvester, ... 176

Tapley, Luella Stacey Silvester, ... 180
Tarver, Susan Shelton, ... 239
Taylor, Agnes Grier, ... 255
Taylor, Ellen Bates, ... 218
Taylor, Frances E. Barnard, ... 138
Taylor, Maria Montgomery, ... 322
Taylor, Mary Dulin Mathes, ... 21
Taylor, Mary Kennerly, ... 189
Tenney, Louisa Elliston, ... 157
Terry, Isabella Juliette Perry, ... 247
TERRY, MAHALA, ... 251
Thacher, Elizabeth More, ... 158
Thacher, Maria Howard, ... 157
Tharin, Bessie Howard Marion, ... 265
Thayer, Jessie Mallory, ... 54
Thayer, Junia Burnam, ... 323
Thayer, Pauline Revere, ... 288
Thomas, Adelaide French, ... 288
Thomas, Hallie Chittenden, ... 290
Thompson, Anna Dorrance, ... 236
Thompson, Caroline Bailey, ... 324
Thompson, Elizabeth Baldwin, ... 229
Thompson, Emma, ... 221
Thompson, Henrietta Fellowes, ... 79
Thompson, Jennie Burdsall, ... 88
Tiemann, Belle Louise Minor, ... 40
Tift, Eliza Catherine Mallory, ... 351
Tillinghast, Sarah E. Patterson, ... 319
Tisdale, Laura J. Miller, ... 272
Toof, Grace, ... 73
Torbett, Lucy Calvinia Goode, ... 139
Tower, Helen Smith, ... 8
Treutlen, Laura Beall, ... 259
Trimble, Alice M., ... 65
Trimble, Jennie Robinson, ... 242
Triplett, Mary Walker, ... 294
Triplett, Sallie Walker, ... 294
Trousdale, Eleanor Kathrine, ... 23
Tuck, Anna Mowry, ... 185
Tucker, Lucy Pamela Brockenbrough, ... 274
Tuckerman, Josephine, ... 301
Tullis, Alice Pickens Haltiwanger, ... 361
Turner, Edith McDonald Watkins, ... 281
Tuttle, Mary Alice, ... 149
Tweedale, Myra Bourn, ... 43

Ufford, Julia Elizabeth, ... 340
Upson, Alice Peck, ... 34

Vail, Lydia Sanford, ... 253
Vail, Phoebe Hart, ... 253
Van Kuran, Annie Gertrude, ... 277
Van Kuran, Edith, ... 277
Van Kuran, Jennie Nye Clarke, ... 277
Van Vredenburgh, Evelyn, ... 105
Vann, Florence Dillaye, ... 205
Vinton, Mabel Claire Levering, ... 151
VINTON, MARIA SUMNER, ... 66

Wadsworth, Mabella Miller V., ... 132
Walker, Alice Child, ... 270
Walker, Anne Campbell, ... 272
Walker, Nancy Jane McCulloch, ... 315
Walker, Rebecca Longstreth, ... 8
Wall, Lucy Coolidge Lincoln, ... 318
Wallace, Frances Ione Abbe, ... 186
Walrath, Cornelia Robertson, ... 78
Ward, Catharine Webb, ... 38
Ward, Ellen Roselle, ... 87
Ward, Isabella Hinman, ... 143
Ward, Lucy Fairbanks, ... 186
Ward, Lucy Latham Spicer, ... 245
Ward, Sarah Gillette, ... 86
Warley, Sophia Maud, ... 283
Wedge, Jessie Endicott Bly, ... 179
Weirick, Virginia P. Odell, ... 57
Welch, Emily Beath, ... 47
Weller, Clara Faulkner, ... 304
Welles, Ellen Washburn Sessions, ... 38
Welles, Isabella Woodbridge, ... 142
Welles, Mary Woodbridge, ... 142
Wellington, Anna Hale, ... 64
Wells, Florence Adelaide Freeman, ... 297
Westcott, Josephine, ... 302
Weyburn, H. Helena, ... 52
Whaley, Emma Baker, ... 247
Whipple, Agnes R., ... 113
White, Elizabeth Tew, ... 198
White, Frances Ludington, ... 77

White, Jane Hutchins, ... 85
White, Mary B. Wheeler, ... 352
White, Octavia A., ... 243
Whitney, Laura Campbell Sloo, ... 284
Whittlesey, Frances Cogswell, ... 63
Wiard, Flora B. Collins, ... 206
Wilcox, Annie Clarke, ... 278
Wildman, Alice L. Rockwell, ... 120
Willcox, Elizabeth Hoyt Bean, ... 253
Willcox, Grace Linzee, ... 360
Williams, Alice Ryerson, ... 208
Williams, Eleanor Johnson, ... 123
Williams, Ella, ... 19
Williams, Helen Welch Mitchell, ... 246
Williams, Lizzie Nelson, ... 18
Willis, Love M. Whitcomb, ... 100
Wilson, Anne Washington, ... 46
Wilson, Grace Winkley, ... 301
Wilson, Mary Willard, ... 203
Winchester, Mary Louisa Denison, ... 30
Winchester, Stella Louise, ... 144
Winslow, Agnes Clancy, ... 111
Winsor, Rebecca Chapman, ... 311
Wonson, Marietta Merchant, ... 181
Wonson, Mary Parkhurst, ... 181
Wood, Alice Faulkner, ... 303
Wood, Alice Therese Coman, ... 211
Woodcock, Emma Jeannette Chapman, ... 202
Woodward, Helen Baldwin, ... 363
Woodworth, Lydia Ames Sessions, ... 35
Worthington, Josephine Wilkinson, ... 242
Wright, Eluvia E., ... 269
Wright, Fannie Louise, ... 270
Wright, Virginia B., ... 293
Wyman, Ellen Lee White, ... 86
Wynkoop, Mary Talcott, ... 212

Yeager, Harriet Ella, ... 315
Yeomans, May Baldwin Stoddard, ... 164
Young, Alice Fletcher, ... 197
Young, Anna Janette, ... 250

Zimmerman, Helen Ballard, ... 2

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTOR'S INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbe, John, ... 186
Abbott, Lieut. Moses, ... 173
Abbott, Lieut. Seth, ... 240
Abbott, Corp. William, ... 211
Abell, Capt. Thomas, ... 308
Abney, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 104
Adams, Abel, ... 126
Adams, Sergt. Andrew, ... 8
Adams, Gideon, ... 27
Adams, Levi, ... 325
Alexander, Dr. Archibald, ...136, 359
Alexander, Maj. Gen. William, ... 284
Allen, Abijah, ... 253
Allen, Asahel, ... 182
Allen, Diarca, ... 307
Allen, Joseph, ... 259
Allen, Lieut. Noah, Jr., ... 182
Allen, Samuel, ... 123
Allston, Capt. William, ... 3
Allyn, Joseph, ... 227
Anderson, Maj. David, ... 104
Anderson, Maj. Patrick, ...67, 68
Andrews, Rev. Robert, ... 242
Armstrong, Gen. John, ... 82
Arndt, Maj. Jacob, ...42, 310
Arndt, Capt. John, ... 310

Arnold, Capt. Nathan, ... 318
Ashe, Gov. Samuel, ... 265
Ashe, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 265
Ashman, Col. George, ... 320
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan, ... 161
Avery, Ens. Daniel, ... 284
Avery, Col. Ebenezer, ... 298
Avery, George, ... 352
Avery, Sergt. John, ... 187
Avery, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 246
Avery, Rev. Parke, ... 127
Ayres, William, ... 337

Babcock, David, ... 45
Babcock, Col. James, ... 352
Babcock, Maj. Joseph, ...338, 339
Bacheller, James, ... 162
Backus, Rev. Isaac, ... 235
Bacon, Joseph, Jr., ... 308
Bailey, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 213
Bailey, Gen. Jacob, ... 112
Bailey, Shubael, ... 146
Baker, Maj. Lawrence, ... 325
Balch, John, ... 21
Baldwin, David, ... 363
Baldwin, Dr. Silas, ... 121
Baldwin, Thomas, ... 246
Ballard, Josiah, ... 2
Balliet, Col. Stephen, ... 315
Bancker, Capt. Thomas Brower, ... 213
Banister, Col. John, ... 327
Banks, Hezekiah, ... 256
Banks, Thomas, ... 63
Barber, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ...250, 251
Barber, Corp. Stephen, ... 354
Barber, Sergt. Thomas, ... 204
Barker, Joseph, ... 11
Barnard, Dorus, ... 137, 138
Barnard, Maj. John, ... 15
Barnard, Capt. John, ...137, 138
Barnes, Jonathan, ... 128
Barrett, Col. James, ...98, 198
Barrett, James, Jr., ... 198
Bartholomew, Abraham, ... 184
Bartholomew, Jacob, ... 184

Bartlett, Thomas, ... 173
Bartlett, William, ... 268
Bassett, Abraham, ... 356
Bassett, Nathaniel, ... 187
Bauman, Col. Sebastian, ... 273
Bayles, Daniel, ...50, 51, 52
Baylor, Gen. George, ... 322
Beadle, Michael, ... 215
Beal, Corp. Abel, ... 165
Beal, Daniel, ... 165
Beall, Lieut. Robert, ... 150
Bean, Lieut. Josiah, ... 253
Beecher, Capt. David, ... 350
Belknap, Abel, ... 208
Bell, Col. Henry, ... 25
Benedict, Thaddeus, ... 260
Benjamin, Nathan, ... 62
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 110
Bennet, Joseph, ... 2
Bent, Joel, ... 269
Berrien, Maj. John, ... 263
Betts, Silas, ... 214
Bevan, Capt. Davis, ... 61
Biddle, Col. Clement, ... 311
Biddle, John, ... 242
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah, ... 190, 199
Bigelow, Col. Timothy, ... 169
Bigelow, William, ... 199
Birdsall, Col. Benjamin, ... 206
Birdseye, Capt. Joseph, ... 349
Birdseye, Nathan, ... 146
Bisbee, Samuel, ... 157
Bishop, Lieut. Israel, ... 341
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 344
Bishop, Samuel, Jr., ... 341
Bittinger, Capt. Nicholas, ... 332
Blacksbear, Edward, ... 365
Blackwell, Capt. Samuel, ... 240
Blaine, Col. Ephraim, ... 279
Blair, Lieut. Absalom, ... 149
Blake, Lieut. John, ... 331
Blake, Philemon, ... 185
Blakeman, Zechariah, ...146, 334
Blakslee, Caleb, ... 48
Blanchard, Sergt. Calvin, ... 174

Blanchard, Justus, ... 110
Bly, Moses, ...175, 177, 178, 286
Boardman, Sergt. Elijah, ... 331
Bolling, Capt. Robert, ... 327
Bonesteel, Nicholas, ... 222
Bonham, Capt. Absolam, ... 105
Bonham, James, ... 105
Booker, Capt. Samuel, ... 238
Boon, Hon. Joseph, ... 327
Borden, Col. Joseph, ... 258
Bostwick, Ebenezer, ... 37
Bosworth, Hezekiah, ... 237
Bourn, Francis, ... 43
Boyd, Hon. Adam, ... 195
Boyd, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 279
Boynton, Isaac, ... 326
Bradley, Peter, ... 37, 348
Bradley, Samuel, Jr., ... 330
Bradley, Zebulon, ... 343
Brainerd, Ashael, ... 206
Brainerd, Ezra, ... 125
Brainerd, Ens. Josiah, ... 125
Brakenridge, Capt. William, ... 185
Brakenridge, William, Jr., ... 185
Breakinridge, Lieut. James, ... 86
Breckinridge, Hon. John, ... 292
Brevard, Capt. Alexander, ... 262
Brevard, John, ... 262
Brewster, Capt. Caleb, ... 346
Brewster, Samuel, ... 208
Briggs, Corp. Jonathan, ... 39
Briggs, William, ...248
Brigham, Paul, ... 281
Brinkerhoff, Roeliff, ... 343
Brockenbrough, William, ... 274
Brooke, Capt. Benjamin, ... 109
Brooks, Caleb, ... 288
Brooks, Rev. David, ... 135
Brooks, James, ... 220
Brooks, John, ... 19, 20, 31, 108
Brooks, Lieut. Moses, ... 19, 20, 31, 108
Brooks, Simeon, ... 347
Brower, Capt. Nicholas, ... 134
Brown, Daniel, ... 127, 339
Brown, Gershom, ... 291

Brown, Joseph, ...161, 162
Brown, Judge William, ... 316
Brown, Capt. Zephaniah, ... 235
Browning, Lieut. James, ... 287
Brownson, Col. Eli, ... 113
Bryan, Col. John, ... 320
Bryan, Needham, ... 136
Bryan, Needham, Jr., ... 136
Bryant, David, ... 149
Bryant, Hannah Cartaret, ... 98
Buchanan, Col. Samuel, ... 72
Buck, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 166
Buck, Col. Jonathan, ... 166
Bucklin, Rufus, ... 324
Bucknam, Nathan, ... 289
Buckner, Capt. Philip, ... 14
Budington, Walter, ... 353
Bugg, Capt. Sherwood, ... 264
Bull, Lieut. John, ... 197
Bulsen, John, ... 302
Bump, Salathiel, ... 237
Bunn, Corp. John, ... 144, 219
Burbank, Sergt. Timothy, ... 195
Burbeck, Gen. Henry, ... 356
Burkhalter, Capt. John Peter, ... 315
Burnam, John, ...323, 324
Burnet, Sergt. Gen. William, ... 310
Burns, John, ... 119
Burns, John, Jr., ... 119
Burr, Ephraim, ... 358
Burr, Joel, ... 207
Burroughs, David, ... 184
Bush, Lieut. Henry, ...111
Bushnell, Ephraim, ... 99
Butler, Capt. James, ... 105
Butler, Col. William, ... 282
Butters, Amos, ... 272
Butters, William, ... 272
Buttrick, Maj. John, ... 183
Buxton, Corp. John, ... 323, 324
Byram, Naphtali, ... 224
Byrd, Francis Otway, ... 282

Cabell, Hon. William, ... 240
Cadwell, Reuben, ... 117

Calder, William, ... 225
Caldwell, Rev. James, ... 49
Calkins, John Prentiss, ... 219
Calvert, Cornelius, ... 139
Camp, Ezra, ... 202
Campbell, Capt. John, ... 140
Canfield, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 351
Capen, Andrew, ... 158
Capen, Robert, ... 158
Carleton, Edmund, ... 93
Carll, Nathaniel, ... 158
Carlos III of Spain, ... 212
Carpenter, Corp. Elijah, ... 131
Carpenter, James, ... 110
Carr, Col. Thomas Dabney, ... 17
Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 240
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ... 126, 257, 334
Carter, Capt. John, ... 126, 257, 334
Carter, Col. John, ... 15
Carter, Joseph, ... 131
Carter, Capt. Landon, ... 15
Case, Abel, ... 130
Case, Edward, ... 130
Case, Jedediah, ... 130
Case, Solomon, ... 130
Catlin, Capt. Eli, ... 196
Chaffee, William, ... 245
Champlin, Sergt. Stephen, ... 306
Chandler, Maj. Joseph, ... 339
Chandler, Nathaniel, ... 156
Chandler, Samuel, ... 339
Chapell, Ezekiel, ... 40
Charlton, Dr. John, ... 262
Cheney, Ebenezer, ... 301, 345
Chipman, Thomas, ... 26
Chipman, Timothy Fuller, ... 26
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas, ... 290
Church, Josiah, ... 271
Cilley, Gen. Joseph, ... 118
Claghorn, Maj. George, ... 157
Clark, Corp. Aaron, ... 121
Clark, Corp. Asa, ... 250
Clark, Gershom, ... 355
Clark, Dr. Hezekiah, ... 121
Clark, Jahleel, ... 126

Clark, Joseph, ... 347
Clark, Nathaniel, ... 250
Clark, Reuben, ... 347
Clarke, Gen. Elijah, ... 361
Clarke, Thomas, ... 277, 278
Clarkson, Dr. Gerardus, ... 9
Clay, Gen. Green, ... 321
Clayes, Capt. Elijah, ... 52
Clendinen, Thomas, ... 44
Cleveland, Corp. Rufus, ... 342
Clift, Capt. Lemuel, ... 122
Clinton, Maj. Gen. James, ... 303
Clute, Corp. Nicholas, ... 193
Cobb, Lieut. David, ... 166
Coe, Capt. Aaron, ... 191
Coit, Judge Samuel, ... 80
Colburn, Josiah, ... 16
Cole, Sisson, ... 304
Collins, Lieut. Daniel, ... 360
Collins, William, ... 318
Comstock, John, ... 356
Comstock, Capt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 343
Conant, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 236
Conant, Sergt. Josiah, ... 151
Conant, Timothy, ... 289
Condit, Daniel, ... 194
Condit, Joel, ... 194
Condit, Dr. John, ... 59
Condy, Capt. Thomas Hollis, ... 268
Cook, Caleb, ... 82
Cook, Col. Ellis, ... 208
Cook, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 167
Cook, Capt. Isaac, ... 82
Cook, Deacon John, ... 341
Cook, Corp. Jonathan, ... 92
Cook, Corp. Nathan, ... 326
Cooke, Robert, ... 13
Cooley, Azariah, ... 364
Coolidge, Samuel, ... 318
Copeland, Elijah, ... 280
Corey, Timothy, ... 300
Cornish, Elisha, ... 130
Cornish, Elisha, Jr., ... 130
Cory, William, ... 206, 207
Coryell, Judge Emanuel, ... 60

Coryell, Maj. John, ... 60
Couch, Samuel, ... 328
Countryman, Ens. John, ... 192
Craft, Lieut. Moses, ... 268
Craft, Ens. Samuel, ... 268
Crafts, Maj. Edward, ... 46
Crafts, Corp. Joseph, ... 170
Crafts, Samuel, ... 195
Craik, Dr. James, ... 324
Crane, Corp. Bernice, ... 87
Crane, Judge David D., ... 102
Crane, David, ... 102
Cranston, Sergt. Samuel, ... 317
Cresap, Daniel, ... 216
Cresap, Lieut. Daniel, Jr., ... 216
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 216
Crittenden, Maj. John, ... 32
Crosby, Alpheus, ... 50
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ... 50
Crosman, Maj. Robert, ... 68
Cross, Col. Ralph, ... 167
Culbertson, James, ... 2
Culley, John, ... 84
Currier, Sergt. David, ... 190
Curtis, Agur, ... 35, 37
Curtis, Capt. Ephraim, ... 349
Curtis, Jonathan, ... 89
Curtis, Joseph, ... 35, 37, 146
Cutter, James, ... 48

Dale, John, ... 301
Dale, Capt. Samuel, ... 230
Dame, William, ... 28
Damon, Isaac, ... 232, 310
Damon, Thomas, ... 232, 310
Dana, Capt. William, ... 4
Darragh, John, ... 69, 101, 103
Davidson, Maj. John, ... 262
Davies, Edward, ... 232, 264
Davis, Caleb, ... 224
Davis, Joseph, ... 191
Davis, Joseph, ... 224
Davis, Ens. William, ... 5
Davison, Asa, ... 202

Davison, Ezra, ... 202
Dawes, Judge Thomas, ... 168
Dawes, Col. Thomas, ... 168
Day, Col. David, ... 51
De Haas, Gen. John Philip, ... 230
De Haas, Lieut. John Philip, Jr., ... 230
De Neus, Capt. John, ... 309
De Wolf, Mark Anthony, ... 317
Deavor, Lieut. John, ... 269
Delavan, Lieut. Timothy, ... 143, 144
Denison, Joseph, ... 114
Dickerson, James, ... 148
Dickson, Capt. James, ... 59
Dille, Lieut. David, ... 278
Dismukes, Paul, ... 18
Dodd, Timothy, ... 137, 138
Dodge, Jacob, ... 289
Doolittle, Joel, ... 212
Doolittle, Obed, ... 355
Doubleday, Maj. Ammi, ... 194
Downs, Nathaniel, ... 334
Downs, Col. William, ... 26
Dowse, Eleazer, ... 162
Drake, Capt. Daniel, ... 205
Drake, Col. Samuel, ... 218
Draper, Maj. Abijah, ... 166
Drennan, Ens. David, ... 82
Drury, Capt. Zedikiah, ... 73
Du Bois, Adj. Henry, ... 109
DuBois, Capt. Peter, ... 221
Dunn, Lieut. Abner Martin, ... 293
Dunn, Lieut. George, ... 102
Durkee, Nathaniel, ... 114
Duval, Lieut. William, ... 24
Dyer, Benjamin, ... 359

Eames, Capt. Daniel, ... 45
Eccleston, Maj. John, ... 82, 97
Edmands, Ebenezer, ... 180
Edmondson, Capt. John, ... 154
Edmondson, Col. William, ... 154
Edwards, Jasper, ... 275, 276
Eells, Daniel, ... 211
Eells, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 199

Elliott, Col. Benjamin, ...22, 72, 106
Elliott, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 66
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, ... 314, 315
Elmore, Elijah, ... 301
Ely, Sergt. Josiah, ... 114, 296
Emerson, Joseph, ... 65
Eordan, Martin, ... 364
Eustis, Capt. William, ... 243
Evans, Lieut. Edward, ... 205
Everett, Josiah, ... 115
Ewing, Capt. Alexander, ... 236
Ewing, Gen. George, ... 320
Eyre, Capt, Manuel, ... 1

Fairbanks, Capt. Luther, ... 186
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel, ... 118
Fassett, Lieut. Amaziah, ... 78
Fellows, Ephraim, ... 91
Felt, Capt. Jonathan, ... 125
Felton, Adj. Benjamin, ... 179
Fenn, Sergt. Jason, ... 78
Fenn, Capt. Thomas, ... 194, 302
Field, Capt. Seth, ... 345
Fish, Joseph, ... 359
Fiske, Capt. Richard, ... 187
Fitch, Capt. Jabez, Jr., ... 328
Fitch, Sergt. Samuel, ... 44
Fitzhugh, Lieut. Col. Peregrine, ...111, 363
Fitzhugh, Col. William, ... 363
Fletcher, Josiah, ... 161
Fletcher, Gen. Samuel, ... 197
Fogel, Johannes, ... 4
Forbes, Hon. Daniel, ... 52
Ford, Abel, ... 74
Forepaugh, Capt. George, ... 309
Forster, Rev. Jacob, ... 232, 310
Fort, John, ... 261
Fosdick, Capt. Nicoll, ... 95
Fosdick, Dr. Thomas, Jr., ... 95
Foster, Rev. Edmund, ... 99, 100
Foster, Rev. William, ... 68, 232
Fox, Corp. Samuel, ... 195
Francis, Capt. John, ... 84
Franklin, Samuel, ... 348

Fraser, Sergt. Alexander, ... 106
Frazer, Lieut. John, ... 144
Freeman, John, ... 364
Freeman, Gen. Nathaniel, ... 111
French, Jonas, ... 288
Frye, Sergt. Theophilus, ... 172
Fuller, Azariah, ... 245
Fuller, Stephen, ... 190
Futhey, Adj. Samuel, Jr., ... 219
Futhey, Samuel, ... 219

Gale, Daniel, ... 294
Gansevoort, Judge Leonard, ... 96
Gardner, Corp. David, ... 40, 129
Gardner, Hon. Joseph, ... 220
Garland, Col. Benjamin, ... 94
Garrett, Maj. John, ... 255
Garrett, Wait, ... 255
Gates, Capt. Amos, ... 119
Gee, Capt. James, ... 134
Geer, Capt. Rezin, ... 189
Gentry, Richard, ... 55
Gibbes, Hon. William, ... 3
Gibbes, Capt. William Hasell, ... 3
Gibbs, Benjamin, ... 261
Gilbert, Capt. John, ... 135
Gilbert, Corp. Thomas, ... 122, 348
Gildersleeve, Lieut. Finch, ... 98
Giles, Benjamin, ... 199
Gillette, Capt. Jabez, ... 87
Gilliland, Capt. William, ... 192
Gillison, Capt. John, ... 240
Gilman, Col. Jeremiah, ... 190
Gilman, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 149
Gilman, Judge Joseph, ... 132
Gilmore, Capt. James, ... 330
Gilson, Eleazer, ... 297
Gilson, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 297
Gipson, John, ... 53
Gleason, Phinehas, ... 119
Goddard, John, ... 171, 287
Goddard, Capt. Joseph, ... 171
Godfrey, Jonathan, ... 41
Godfrey, Lieut. Nathan, ... 41

Goode, Bennet, ... 239
Goode, Edmund, ... 76
Goode, John Samuel, ... 139
Gordon, Charles, ... 107, 108, 133
Gordon, George, ... 107, 108, 133
Gore, Lieut. Daniel, ... 191
Gore, Capt. Obadiah, ... 191, 297
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr., ... 297
Gorham, Samuel, ... 338
Gould, Capt. Benjamin, ... 287
Gould, James, ... 117, 218
Gould, William, ... 146
Granbery, Capt. Thomas, ... 106
Granger, Capt. John, ... 342
Graves, Capt. Aaron, ... 271
Graves, Jessie, ... 112
Gray, Capt. George, ... 154
Gray, Moses, ... 172
Gray, Samuel, ... 114
Green, Capt. James, ... 95
Green, William, ... 159
Greenleaf, Col. William, ... 168
Griswold, Gov. Matthew, ... 216
Grosvenor, Gen. Lemuel, ... 80
Guild, Nathaniel, ... 280
Guild, Samuel, ... 280

Hackett, Ens. Jeremiah, ... 164
Hait, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 81
Hale, David, ... 64
Hale, Dr. John, ... 64
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ... 224
Hale, Col. Nathan, ... 109
Hall, Benjamin, ... 29
Hall, Lieut. Charles, ... 312
Hall, Lieut. Col. Street, ... 33
Hall, Street Thaddeus, ... 33
Hall, William, ... 301
Halsey, Capt. Luther, ... 96
Hamilton, Lieut. James, ... 139, 264
Hamilton, William, ... 332
Hamlin, Capt. William, ... 229
Hammond, Lieut. David, ... 316
Hardin, Col. John, ... 89

Harding, Ephraim, ... 355
Haring, John A., ... 329
Harmon, Josiah, ... 156
Harper, Lieut. Col. Jeduthan, ... 71
Harrington, Daniel, ... 330
Harrington, Capt. Edward, ... 182
Harrington, John, ... 330
Harris, Col. John, ... 32
Harris, Reuben, ... 123
Harrison, Ezekiel, ... 242
Harrison, Capt. William, Jr., ... 261
Hart, Col. Joseph, ... 21
Hart, Joseph, Jr., ... 21
Hart, Samuel, ... 34
Hart, Lieut. Samuel, ... 360
Hartshorn, Samuel, ... 183
Harwood, Zachariah, ... 27
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 97
Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph, ... 97
Haskell, John, ... 267
Haskins, Eli, ... 205
Hastings, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 188
Hathaway, Capt. John, ... 214
Haven, Lieut. Jesse, ... 158
Hawkins, Capt. John, ... 75
Hawkins, Sergt. William, ... 273
Hay, Col. Ann Hawks, ... 319
Hay, Lieut. David, ... 299
Haywood, Egbert, ... 265
Heard, Hon. Richard, ... 201
Heath, David, ... 223
Hebbard, Rufus, ... 241
Heller, Capt. Jacob, ... 228
Helm, Capt. William, ... 54
Hemenway, Ebenezer, ... 119
Hemenway, Sergt. Samuel, ... 119
Hemingway, Abram, ... 343
Hemingway, Enos, ... 127
Henderson, Lieut. Col. John, ... 13, 361
Henderson, Richard, ... 54
Henry, Andrew, ... 83
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 240
Heron, Capt. James Gordon, ... 68, 232
Herrick, Col. Henry, ... 268
Herster, Sergt. Andrew, ... 223, 226

Heston, Lieut. Col. Edward, ... 7, 66
Hewitt, Gideon, ... 75
Hickman, Capt. James Lewis, ... 333
Hickox, Ebenezer, ... 115
Higbe, Noah, ... 116
Hill, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 351
Hill, Robert, ... 276
Hill, Samuel, ... 353
Hilliard, Miner, ... 323
Hillyer, Dr. Asa, ... 364
Hinckley, Capt. Ichabod, ... 217
Hinkle, Philip, ... 215
Hoar, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 201
Hoar, Capt. Josiah, ... 201
Hobbs, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 160, 193
Hodges, Corp. Ezra, ... 289
Holbrook, Elisha, ... 57
Holbrook, Capt. John, Jr., ... 266
Holcomb, Lieut. Silas, ... 49
Holden, Samuel, ... 336
Holland, Capt. Ivory, ... 112
Holmes, Maj. Obediah, ... 68
Holt, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 248
Hood, Thomas, ... 21
Hooker, Ira, ... 246
Hooker, Col. Noadiah, ... 39
Hooker, Seth, ... 91
Hopkins, Rev. Caleb, ... 9
Hopkinson, Hon. Francis, ... 258
Hopson, Agnes, ... 17
Hosford, Aaron, ... 275
Hosley, Capt. James, ... 251
Hotchkiss, Ezekiel, ... 338
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 196
Hotchkiss, Capt. Ladwick, ... 252
Hotchkiss, Ladwick, Jr., ... 252
Hough, Joel, ... 62
Houghtaling, John, ... 198
Houghton, Lieut. Silas, ... 182
Houston, Isaac, ... 294
Hovey, Capt. James, ... 255
How, David, ... 94
Howard, Ens. Elijah, ... 280
Howard, Col. Robert, ... 265
Howard, Capt. William, ... 187

Howe, Lieut. Moses, ... 151
Howell, John, ...221, 223, 226
Howell, Maj. Reading, ... 9
Howell, Capt. Silas, ... 321
Hoyt, Thaddeus, ... 133
Hubbell, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 41
Hughes, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 11
Hughes, Capt. John, ... 55
Hull, Sergt. John, ... 229
Humphrey, Sergt. James, ... 199
Hungerford, Lieut. Thomas, ... 46
Hunt, Daniel, ... 1
Hunt, Ralph, ... 1
Hunt, Corp. William, ...74, 75
Hunter, Col. James, ... 76
Hunter, Maj. Thomas, ...58, 294
Huntting, Benjamin, ... 82
Huntington, Eliphalet, ...52, 53
Hurd, Lieut. Samuel, ... 347
Hurd, Wilson, ... 266
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 180
Hutson, Col. Thomas, ... 319

Isbell, Chauncey, ... 77
Isbell, Eliab, ... 123
Isham, Capt. Joseph, ... 227
Ives, Joel, ... 338

Jackson, Hon. Jonathan, ... 170
Jackson, Sergt. Lyman, ... 267
Jackson, Michael, ... 267
Jacquith, Joseph, ... 173
James, Sergt. Joseph, ...250, 251
Janes, Jonathan, ... 29
Jaquess, Jonathan, ... 87
Jenkins, Sergt. James, ... 331
Jennings, Capt. James, ... 41
Jewett, Capt. Joseph, ... 30
Johnes, Rev. Timothy, ... 208
Johnes, Capt. William, ... 208
Johnson, Sergt. Christopher, ...305, 308
Johnson, David, ... 210
Johnson, Ebenezer, ... 123

Johnson, Lawrence, ... 357
Johnson, William, ... 362
Jolliffe, Capt. John, ... 259
Jones, Gen. Allen, ...44, 58
Jones, Lieut. Col. Joel, ... 224
Jones, Rees, ... 14
Jones, Sergt. Stephen, ...160, 193
Jones, Tignal, ... 239
Jones, Dr. Walter, ... 257
Judd, Daniel, ... 354
Judson, Elijah, ... 40
Julian, Dr. John, ...144, 155

Keen, Jacob, ... 299
Keith, Capt. Ephraim, ... 68
Keith, Ephraim, Jr., ... 68
Keller, John, ... 192
Kellogg, Levi, ...57, 211
Kellogg, Capt. Martin, ... 218
Kemp, Capt. Lawrence, ... 93
Kemper, Ens. Charles, ... 214
Kennedy, Andrew, ... 292
Kennedy, Capt. William J., ...22, 72, 106
Kennerly, Samuel, ... 189
Kilbourn, Abraham, ...275, 276
Kilbourne, Ashbel, ... 336
Kilgore, Capt. Benjamin, ... 104
Kimball, Corp. Abraham T., ... 125
Kimball, Sergt. Daniel, ... 94
Kimball, Samuel, ... 304
Kinkead, Capt. William, ... 154
Kinney, Judge Joseph, ... 188
Knapp, John, ... 256
Knight, Dr. Jonathan, ... 123
Knowles, Lieut. James, ... 47
Knuckle, Christian, ... 231
Kuhn, Dr. Adam Simon, ... 312
Kuhn, Dr. John, ... 312

Lackland, Lieut. James, ... 55
Lake, Daniel, ... 91
Lake, Corp. Enos, ... 91
Lakeman, James Fuller, ... 91

Landon, Rufus, ... 211
Lane, Lieut. Col. Derick, ...79, 128
Lane, Joel, ... 239
Langdon, Judge Woodbury, ...194, 302
Lathrop, Capt. Ebenezer, ...52, 53
Lathrop, Sergt. Ebenezer, Jr., ...52, 53
Lavender, William, ... 73
Lawrence, Maj. Jonathan, ... 155
Lawrence, Maj. Samuel, ... 169
Lawson, Col. John, ... 263
Lay, John, ... 59
Lay, Corp. John, ... 85
League, James, ... 103
Learned, Gen. Ebenezer, ... 147
Lee, Capt. Elisha, ... 59
Lee, Hon. Henry, ... 257
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry, ...257, 284
Leland, Phineas, ... 8
Leonard, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 291
Leonard, Eliphalet, ... 280
Leonard, Capt. Joshua, ... 143
Lesher, Capt. John, ... 231
Levering, Capt. John, ...152, 233
Lewis, Gen. Andrew, ... 329
Lewis, Col. Charles, ... 149
Lewis, Nathaniel, ... 255
Light, Lodowick, ... 220
Lindsay, Robert, ... 71
Lindsley, Maj. Joseph, ...10, 103, 309
Lindsly, Capt. Joseph, ... 148
Livingston, Lieut. Col. Richard, ... 138
Loggen, Corp. John, ... 27
Loker, Dr. Jonas, ...221, 225
Long, Capt. Andrew, ... 292
Long, Col. Nicheolas, ...44, 58
Loomis, Sergt. Joseph, ... 326
Loomis, Oliver, ... 27
Lord, Capt. Tobias, ... 100
Love, Lieut. Thomas, ... 39
Lowell, Judge John, ... 170
Lowrey, Corp. Daniel, ... 184
Lowrey, Col. Thomas, ... 81
Ludington, Col. Henry, ... 78
Lyle, Samuel, ... 322
Lyman, Hon. Daniel, ... 234

Lyman, Col. Moses, ... 299
Lynde, Jonathan, ... 192
Lynn, Judge David, ... 55
Lyon, Nehemiah Webb, ... 248

McAllister, Maj. Hugh, ... 66
McCamly, Capt. David, Jr., ... 208
McClintock, Lieut. Alexander, ... 274
McCollum, Ens. Daniel, ... 228
McDonald, Maj. Adam, ... 282
McDonald, Willis, ... 282
McDowell, Col. Joseph, ... 31
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 153
Macfarlane, Capt. Andrew, ... 149
Macfarlane, Lieut. James, ... 149
McGregor, Capt. John, ... 40
McIntosh, Gen. Lachlan, ... 226
McKinney, Col. John, ... 54
McKissack, Capt. William, ...203, 204
Madison, Col. James, ... 20
Mallory, David, ... 351
Mann, Dr. Oliver, ... 165
Mansur, William, ... 78
Manville, Nicholas, ... 153
Marion, Maj. Benjamin, ... 265
Marsden, James, ... 139
Marsh, John, ... 223
Marshall, Col. William, ... 239
Marvin, Capt. Dan, ... 193
Mason, Col. Jeremiah, ... 170
Mason, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 196
Mason, Corp. Luther, ... 196
Mather, Sergt. Elihu, ... 341
Mathews, Col. George, ... 21
Maxwell, Capt. John, ... 227
May, Theodore, ... 86
Meade, Gen. Everard, ... 31
Meason, Isaac, ... 320
Mennis, Capt. Calohill, ... 76
Merchant, William, ... 181
Meriwether, Capt. William, ... 89
Merrils, Jeptha, ... 80
Meyer, Solomon, ... 192
Middlebrook, Lieut. Ephraim, ...346, 347

Middleton, Hon. Arthur, ... 283
Middleton, Hon. Henry, ... 283
Midler, Sergt. Christopher, ... 64
Miles, Reuben, ... 288
Miller, Benjamin, ...142, 272
Miller, David, ... 217
Miller, Sergt. Increase, ... 220
Miller, Ens. Jesse, ... 220
Miller, John, ... 260
Miller, Capt. John, Jr., ... 260
Miller, Jonathan, ... 220
Miller, Luke, ... 217
Miller, Gen. Nathan, ...71, 141
Miller, Rev. Samuel, ... 292
Miller, William, ... 237
Mills, Samuel, ... 10
Mills, Samuel, Jr., ... 10
Minor, Lieut. Adoniran, ... 341
Minor, Seth, ... 341
Mitchell, David, ... 62
Mitchell, Corp. Matthew, ... 62
Mitchell, Gov. Nathaniel, ... 233
Mix, Corp. Elisha, ... 254
Montague, Maj. Richard, ... 112
Montgomery, Capt. James, ... 154
Montgomery, Maj. William, ... 299
Mooers, Gen. Benjamin, ... 113
Moore, Abigail Hempstead Ledyard, ... 245
Moore, Ens. Ely, ... 296
Moore, Judge Grove, ... 27
Moore, Stephen, ... 93
Moore, Lieut. Thomas, ... 141
More, Dr. James Weemys, ... 263
More, John, ... 302
Morehead, John, ... 71
Morehouse, Col. Andrew, ... 360
Morey, Col. Israel, ... 89
Morey, Israel, Jr., ... 89
Morgan, Corp. Benjamin, ... 48
Morgan, Ens. Christopher. 298
Morgan, Elijah, ... 45
Morgan, Dr. Elisha, ... 248
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 100
Morgan, Capt. James, ... 352

Morgan, Nicholas, ... 352
Morris, Hon. Samuel, ... 233
Morse, James, ...209, 210
Morse, Joseph, ...209, 210
Morse, Ens. Reuben, ... 201
Moseley, Col. Ebenezer, ... 166
Mosely, Joseph, ... 29
Moser, John, ... 317
Moses, Michael, ... 130
Mott, Adam, ... 249
Moulton, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 210
Moulton, Col. Stephen, ... 210
Mudge, Rev. John, ... 241
Mudgett, Sergt. John, ...160, 193
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry Melchoir, ... 5
Muirhead, George, ...224, 226
Munger, Lyman, ... 99
Munro, Capt, Josiah, ... 182
Munroe, John, ... 163
Munsell, Hezekiah, ... 29
Murphey, Col. Archibald, ... 291
Murray, David, ... 243
Mussey, Lieut. Daniel, ... 160
Myers, Maj. Jacob, ...44, 319

Nelson, Gen. Roger, ... 29
Nemons, William, ... 11
Newell, Sergt, Ebenezer, ... 120
Newell, Sergt. James, ... 299
Newton, Thomas, ... 75
Nichols, Fortunatus, ... 52
Nichols, Capt. Robert, ... 191
Noble, Capt. James, ... 244
Noble, James, Jr., ... 244
Northrop, Andrew, ... 249
Northrup, Daniel, ... 207
Norton, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ... 358
Norton, Samuel, ...32, 33
Noyes, Col. Joseph, ... 354
Noyes, Sanford, ... 354
Nye, Capt. Elisha, ... 159
Nye, Col. Ichabod, ... 217
Nye, Stephen, ... 159

Oakley, Jared, ...209, 210
Oakley, Jemima, ...209, 210
Ober, Sergt. Richard, ... 27
Odell, Isaiah, ... 57
Ogier, Abraham, ... 296
Ogier, Lewis, ... 296
Orbison, Capt. Thomas, ... 66
Ormsbee, Joseph, ... 120
Ormsby, John, ... 68
Orr, Hon. John, ... 70
Outlaw, Col. Alexander, ... 13

Page, Col. Jeremiah, ... 178
Page, Col. Jeremiah, ... 90
Page, John, ... 175
Page, Nathaniel, ... 175
Page, Capt. Samuel, ... 90
Palmer, Dr. Joseph, ... 67
Palmer, Gen. Joseph, ... 163
Palmer, Joseph Pease, ... 163
Park, Capt. Benjamin, ...67, 73
Parker, Capt. John, ... 171
Parker, Peter, ... 158
Parker, Silas, ... 115
Parkhurst, Hugh, ... 181
Parmalee, John, ... 343
Parmalee, Sergt. Reuben, ... 343
Patterson, Maj. Robert, ...138, 221
Paxton, Col. Thomas, ... 280
Payne, Ens. Josiah, ... 24
Payson, Rev. Seth, ... 48
Pearson, Gen. John, ...13, 361
Pearson, Capt. John, ... 260
Pease, Aaron, ... 186
Peck, Amos, ... 34
Peck, Capt. James, ... 341
Peck, Lieut. Joseph, ... 129
Peck, Ward, ... 82
Peirson, Adj. Samuel, ... 168
Pendleton, Amos, ... 70
Perkins, Dr. Elisha, ... 80
Perkins, Elnathan, ... 200
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 200
Per Lee, Edmond, ... 65

Perrin, William, ... 155
Perry Judge Freeman, ... 306
Perry, James, ... 8
Peyton, Col. Francis, ... 362
Phelon, Lieut. Joseph, ... 186
Phelps, Capt. David, ... 251
Philips, Lieut. Josiah, ... 229
Phillips, Maj. John, ... 68
Phillips, Col. Joseph, ... 68
Philpot, Ens. Brian, ... 157
Pickens, Gen. Andrew, ...159, 361
Pickering, Maj. Ephraim, ... 164
Pickering, John, ... 28
Pierce, Capt. Delano, ... 42
Pierce, Capt. Stephen, ... 244
Pierrepont, Lieut. Evelyn, ...79. 340, 344
Pillow, John, ... 24
Pinney, Lieut. Eleazer, ... 114
Pitman, Rev. John, ... 233
Platt, Capt. Jonathan, ... 298
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 189
Polk, Col. Thomas, ...44, 58
Polk, Col. William, ...44, 58, 283
Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin, ... 354
Pomeroy, Elihu, ... 354
Pomeroy, Gen. Seth, ...63, 185, 186
Pond, Capt. Charles, ... 345
Poor, Gen. Enoch, ... 118
Porter, Col. Andrew, ...92, 255
Porter, Nathaniel, ... 46
Porter, Robert, ... 255
Potter, Dr. James, M. D., ...145, 146
Potter, Corp. Lemuel, ... 333
Potts, Hon. Thomas, ... 228
Powell, Col. Miles, ... 278
Pratt, Lieut. Col. David, ... 211
Pratt, Lieut. Elisha, ... 211
Pratt, Peleg Bill, ... 211
Prentis, John, ... 356
Prescott, Jedediah, ... 50
Prescott, Capt. Joshua, ... 253
Prescott, Dr. Oliver, ... 169
Preston, Maj. William, ... 145
Price, Samuel, ... 220
Putnam, Aaron, ... 285

Putnam, Capt. Edmund, ...91, 177, 178, 179
Putnam, Col. Enoch, ... 175
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 107
Putnam, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 286
Putnam, Adj. John, ... 143

Raymond, Hezekiah, ... 290
Raymond, Lieut. John, ...130, 336
Raymond, Lieut. John, Jr., ...130, 336
Raymond, Simeon, ... 290
Read, Elisha, ... 274
Reckless, Lieut. Anthony, ... 332
Redsecker, Lieut. George, ... 313
Reed, Col. James, ...19, 20, 31, 108
Reed, Maj. James, ... 120
Reed, William, ... 172
Reid, John, ... 205
Reigart, Col. Adam, ... 312
Revere, Col. Paul, ... 288
Reynolds, Gamaliel, ... 128
Reynolds, Lieut. James, ... 334
Rhea, Robert, ... 299
Rhoads, Lieut. Col. Mathias, ... 6
Rhodes, James, ... 70
Rhodes, James, ... 236
Rhodes, Capt. Robert, ... 236
Rice, Jabez, ... 262
Rice, Sergt. Jedediah, ... 188
Richards, Amos, ... 34
Richards, Nehemiah, ... 207
Richardson, Joseph, ... 73
Richardson, Gen. Richard, ...22, 72, 106, 362
Richardson, Capt. Tilley, ... 47
Richardson, Capt. William, ... 150
Ridley, Col. Thomas, ...23, 25
Riggs, Capt. John, ... 357
Riggs, Capt. Joseph, ... 121
Riggs, Joseph, Jr., ... 121
Ring, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 291
Ripley, Rev. Hezekiah, ... 295
Ripley, Piram, ... 45
Risdon, Daniel, ...323, 324
Robbins, Corp. Asa, ... 183
Robbins, Ebenezer, ... 37

Roberts, Ebenezer, ... 124
Roberts, George, ... 343
Roberts, Capt. Joshua, ... 164
Robertson, Gen. James, ... 72
Robins, Capt. Samuel, ... 196
Robinson, Peter, ... 147
Rockwell, Daniel, ... 120
Rockwell, Daniel, Jr., ... 120
Rogers, Lieut. John, ... 133
Rogers, Jonathan, ... 133
Rohrer, Lieut. John, ... 313
Root, Capt. Amos, ... 124
Rosebroom, Henry, ... 100
Ross, Corp. Adam, ... 91
Ross, Hon. George, ... 314
Ross, Moses, ... 28
Ross, Robert, ... 72
Rotch, William, ... 168
Rourke, Sergt. Martin, ... 156
Row, Joseph, ... 181
Ruggles, Robert Bestwick, ... 249
Rumrill, Thomas, ...162, 165
Russell, Capt. James, ... 349
Russell, Joseph, ... 343
Rust, Levy, ... 95

Safford, Challis, ... 270
Safford, Joseph, ... 270
Salter, Capt. Titus, ... 134
Sanborn, Lieut. Abraham, ... 242
Sanford, Deacon Eliada, ... 338
Sanford, Thomas, ... 103
Sawyer, Thomas, ... 47
Saxton, Hon. David, ... 16
Schureman, John, ... 227
Scott, Samuel, ... 152
Screven, Gen. James, ... 266
Scudder, Ens. Amos, ... 299
Seager, Evert, ...205, 206, 305
Seagrave, Capt. Edward, ... 12
Sears, Capt. Edmund, ... 36
Sears, Edmund, Jr., ... 36
Sears, Silas, ... 324
Sedgwick, Samuel, ... 141

Sedgwick, Samuel, Jr., ... 141
Seely, Eli, ... 220
Seely, Capt. Gideon, ... 213
Selden, Col. Samuel, ...140, 203, 217
Selden, Lieut. Samuel, ... 238
Selden, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 203
Selin, Maj. Anthony, ... 231
Selleck, Joseph, ... 81
Senter, Benjamin, ... 170
Sergeant, Hon. Jonathan Dickinson, ... 292
Sessions, Judge John, ... 38
Sessions, Lieut. Robert, ... 35
Sevier, Gov. John, ... 107
Sevier, Capt. Robert, ... 18
Seymour, Capt. Stephen, ... 141
Shall, Henry, ... 192
Sharp, Capt. Delaney, ... 6, 7
Shaw, Capt. Abraham, ...165, 183
Shaw, Col. Jonathan, ... 143
Shaw, Samuel, ... 184
Shelby, Gen. Evan, ...107, 108, 133
Shelton, David, ... 239
Shepard, Asa, ... 235
Shepard, George, ... 200
Shepard, Isaac, ... 235
Shepard, Josiah, ... 235
Shepperd, Col. William, ... 265
Sherman, David, ... 257
Sherman, Hon. Roger, ... 84
Sherwood, Samuel, ... 256
Shippen, Capt. William, ... 230
Shreve, Col. Israel, ... 293
Shumway, Lieut. David, ... 273
Simkins, Capt. Arthur, ... 361
Simpson, Lieut. John, ...69, 101, 103
Slack, Sergt. James Henry, ... 22
Slaughter, Col. James, ... 116
Slaughter, Capt. Philip, ... 116
Slaymaker, Lieut. Mathias, ...314, 315
Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias, ...314, 315
Smith, Corp. Enos, ...122, 348
Smith, Ephraim, ... 291
Smith, Lieut. Francis, ... 325
Smith, Isaac, ... 258
Smith, Jeremiah, ... 225

Smith, Sergt. Jesse, ... 53
Smith, John, ...51, 137
Smith, Lieut. Jonathan W., ... 225
Smith, Joseph, ... 40
Smith, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 108
Smith, Hon. Josiah, ... 163
Smith, Col. Oliver, ...127, 311, 314
Smith, Sergt. Philemon, ... 334
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 148
Smith, Samuel, ... 345
Smith, Sparrow, ... 83
Somers, Capt. John, ... 238
Somervell, Capt. James, ... 285
Soper, David, ... 341
Southworth, Maj. William, ...143, 144
Spafford, Capt. John, ...300
Spafford, John, ...51, 137
Spalding, Gen. Simon, ... 188
Spaulding, James, ... 131
Spencer, Rev. Elihu, ... 292
Spencer, Hezekiah, ... 70
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ...140, 217
Spencer, Dr. Joseph, ...140, 217
Spencer, Obediah, ... 343
Spencer, Stephen, ... 343
Spooner, Capt. Wing, ... 319
Standish, Amasa, ... 129
Stanley, Lieut. Col. Gad, ... 252
Stanley, Hezekiah, ... 126
Stanton, Capt. Amos, ...335, 336
Stanton. Sergt. John, ... 245
Stanton, Capt. Joshua, ... 245
Staring, Judge Heinrich, ... 61
Starke. John, ...54, 88
Stearns, Lieut. Edward, ...173, 225
Stearns, Capt. Phineas, ... 171
Steel, Rev. John, ... 4
Steele, Ebenezer, ... 203
Steele, James, ...305, 308
Steele, Gen. John, ... 313
Steele, Josiah, ... 203
Steele, Sergt. Josiah, ... 2
Steele, Zadoc, ...305, 308
Steere, Judge Richard, ... 206
Stephenson, James, ...19, 20, 31, 108

Sterling, Capt. Abijah, ... 152
Sterling, Joseph, ... 345
Stevens, Elisha, ... 132
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra, ... 337
Stewart, Gen. Daniel, ... 266
Stewart, Lieut. Thomas, ... 222
Stiles, President Ezra, ... 345
Stillman, Joseph, ... 84
Stillman, Samuel, ... 49
Stoddard, John, ...74, 75
Stone, Thomas, ... 103
Stoughton, Lieut. John, ... 93
Stow, John, ... 77
Stow, Peter, ... 238
Stow, Capt. Stephen, ... 77
Strong, Joseph, ... 152
Strong, Capt. Selah, ... 304
Studley, Lieut. Consider, ... 160
Sturges, Judson, ... 56
Sturges, Solomon, ... 56
Sumner, Benjamin, ... 67
Sweezy, Joseph, ... 151
Swift, Thomas, ... 36

Tapley, Asa, ...176, 177
Tate, William, ... 272
Tayloe, Hon. John, ... 243
Taylor, Capt. Daniel, ... 117
Taylor, Capt. Edmund, ... 88
Taylor, Col. George, ... 88
Taylor, Commodore Richard, ... 88
Ter Boss, Henry, ... 134
Terry, Ens. Eliphalet, ... 62
Terry, Maj. Ephraim, ... 62
Terry, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 281
Terry, Samuel, ... 251
Tew, Col. William, ...198, 306
Thacher, Sergt. Thomas, ... 158
Thomas, Sergt. David, ... 253
Thomas, Capt. Joshua, ... 164
Thomas, Lieut. Peleg, ... 295
Thombs, Joseph, ... 50
Thompson, Col. Jabez, ... 357
Thompson, Thaddeus, ... 339

Thompson, Timothy, ... 225
Thompson, Capt. William, ... 66
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 281
Thomson, Rev. James Hampden, ... 12
Thurston, David, ... 254
Thurston, David, ... 195
Thurston, Richard, ... 254
Thurston, Sergt. Samuel, ... 47
Tidd, John, ... 359
Tidd, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 342
Tift, Solomon, ...39, 246
Tilden, Capt. Daniel, ... 327
Tilden, Samuel, ... 174
Tilden, Deacon Samuel, ... 174
Tilson, Joseph, ... 121
Timmerman, Lieut. Henry, ...209, 210
Tinkham, James, ... 237
Tinkham, Jeremiah, ... 237
Tipton, Jonathan, ... 17
Tipton, William, ... 17
Todd, Rev. Samuel, ... 345
Tolman, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 47
Towson, Capt. John, ... 57
Tracy, Capt. Patrick, ... 170
Tracy, Thomas, ... 306
Traill, Maj. Robert, ...222, 224
Train, Isaac, ... 151
Treat, Capt. Bethuel, ... 339
Treat, Joseph, ... 336
Treat, Maj. Samuel, ... 363
Treat, Stephen, ... 336
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam, ... 259
Trezevant, Theodore, ... 12
Trimble, Capt. James, ... 65
Triplett, Capt. Simon, ... 294
Trousdale, Capt. James, ... 23
Truax, Isaac, ... 193
Truax, Isaac, Jr., ... 193
Trumbull, Lieut. Asaph, ...124, 132
Tuck, Jonathan, ... 185
Tuck, Samuel, ... 185
Tupper, Gen. Benjamin, ...140, 217
Turbett, Col. Thomas, ...102, 233, 315
Turner, David, ... 178
Turner, Lieut. Isaac, ... 353

Turner, Matthew, ... 247, 353
Turner, Col. William, ... 169
Turney, Abel, ... 256
Tuttle, Daniel, ... 294
Tuttle, Ichabod, ... 184
Tuttle, Moses, ... 101
Tuttle, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 350
Tuttle, Samuel, ... 339
Tuttle, Capt. Timothy, ... 294
Twitty, William, ... 105
Tyler, Lieut. Abner, ... 198
Tyler, Capt. Daniel, ... 244
Tyler, Gov. John, ... 258
Tyler, Gen. John, ...80, 335

Ufford, Capt. Samuel, ... 340
Upson, Capt. Samuel, ... 34
Utley, Capt. William, ... 73

Vail, Capt. Isaac, ... 301
Vanderslice, Henry, ... 310
Van Eps, Capt. Abraham, ... 211
Van Horne, Capt. Isaac, ... 215
Vansant, Gabriel, ... 9
Van Slyck, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 193
Van Vechten, Ens. Teunis Teunisson, ... 96
Van Vrederburgh, Capt. John William, ... 106
Vose, Jeremiah, ... 348

Waite, Joel, ... 349
Waite, Maj. Richard, ... 59
Wakefield, Sergt. Joseph, ... 47
Wakeman, Gideon, ...276, 277
Walton, Capt. William, ... 114
Walworth, Maj. Benjamin, ... 308
Warley, Maj. Felix, ... 283
Warner, Capt. Elijah, ... 60
Warner, Capt. John, ... 78
Warner, Capt. Jonathan, ... 270
Warner, Col. Seth, ... 305
Warner, William, ... 94
Warner, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 94

Warren, Ephraim, ... 148
Warren, Dr. John, ... 30
Warren, Capt. Moses, ...129, 303
Wasgatt, Sergt. Davis, ... 214
Washington, Col. Samuel, ... 321
Waterbury, Enos, ... 81
Watrous, Dr. John Richard, ... 248
Watson, Capt. William, ... 204
Way, Isaac, ... 341
Webb, Ebenezer, ... 95
Webb, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 38
Webb, William, ... 95
Webber, Ignatius, ... 181
Webster, Charles, ... 153
Webster, Jonathan Lad, ... 185
Webster, Capt. Noah, ... 247
Weed, Sergt. Ananias, ... 41
Weed, Sergt. Jesse, ... 184
Welch, Col. Joseph, ...176, 179
Welles, Gen. Roger, ... 218
Wells, Col. Jonathan, ... 131
Welton, Capt. John, ... 28
West, William, ... 135
Weston, Ens. James, ... 342
Whaley, Capt. Benjamin, ... 321
Wheaton, Charles, ...71, 141
Wheeler, Ephraim, ...36, 37, 348
Wheeler, Joseph, ... 352
Wheeler, Capt. Seth, ... 278
Wheeler, William, ... 199
Wheelock, Sergt. Eleazer, ...234, 235
White, Galen, ... 55
White, Col. Hugh, ...5, 316
White, Capt. James, ... 15
White, Lieut. John, ...54, 88
White, John, ...51, 137
White, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 86
White, Sergt. William, ... 122
Whitehead, Lieut. John, ... 176
Whitin, Abijah, ... 74
Whiting, Col. William Bradford, ... 340
Whitlock. Abel, ... 202
Whitmel, Col. Thomas, ... 58
Whitney, Andrew, ...201, 288
Whittlesey, Capt. Azariah, ... 351

Wight, Dr. Aaron, ... 45
Wilcox, Lieut. John, ... 43
Wild, Capt. Silas, ... 174
Wilder, Jothom, ... 47
Wilkins, Rev. Daniel, ... 330
Wilkins, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ... 330
Wilkinson, Gen. James, ... 242
Willard, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 203
Willcox, Jacob, ... 360
Williams, Isaac, ... 354
Williams, Gen. John, ... 271
Williams, John, ... 85
Williams, John, ... 8
Williams, Col. Joseph, ...18, 19
Williams, Mordecai, ... 8
Williams, Judge William, ... 62
Williams, Col. Willoughby, ...153, 237
Wilmarth, Joseph, ... 333
Winchester, Henry, ...144, 219
Winn, Gen. Richard, ... 365
Winslow, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 286
Winston, Judge Edmund, ...43, 133
Witherspoon, Hon. John, D. D., ... 284
Wolfe, Jacob, ... 82
Wood, Maj. Daniel, ... 270
Wood, Ebenezer, ... 329
Wood, Eliphalet, ... 26
Wood, Judge Ephraim, ... 168
Woodbridge, Hon. Jahleel, ... 142
Worrell, Capt. Demas, ... 102
Worthington, Asa, ... 227
Worthington, Col. Elias, ...145, 227
Wright, Sergt. Ashael, ... 307
Wright, Benjamin, ... 269
Wright, Daniel, ... 35
Wright, Capt. Jacob, ... 298
Wright, Capt. John, ... 270
Wyman, Nehemiah, ... 225
Wynkoop, Derick D., ... 136
Wynn, Lieut. Thomas, ... 6, 7
Wysham, John, ... 61

Yale, Capt. Josiah, ... 306

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
SEPT 96
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962